

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2025

<https://archive.org/details/freemanchronicle00unse>

FAMILY  
HISTORY  
FREEMAN

C11

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY  
603 S. Jackson St.  
Auburn, IN 46706

BROWNE  
LIBRARY  
COURT OF COMMON PLEAS  
CLERK'S OFFICE  
IN THE STATE OF INDIANA  
AUGUST 1970



19.2  
FRE  
PREMANN  
FAMILY

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY  
603 S. Jackson  
Auburn, IN 46706

# BOOK ONE



THE FOLLOWING PAGES  
CONCERN DESCENDANTS  
OF  
SAMUEL FREEMAN  
THROUGH HIS SON  
WILLIAM FREEMAN



## Kinship of Samuel Freeman

---

Name	Relationship with Samuel Freeman	Civil	Canc
Acree, Cecilia Bernadette	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Alyse	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Argo, Michelle	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Bailey, Sylvia	Wife of the great-grandson		
Barnes, Eveline	Daughter-in-law		
Beckhusen, Eric Hans	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Beckhusen, Herbert	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Beckhusen, Neil Hallen	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Beckhusen, Paul Herman	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Beckhusen, Robin Chamberlain	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Blossom, Andrea Lynn	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Blossom, Frederick Schults	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Carpenter, Karen Diane	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Cole, Claude	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Cole, Claudia Ann	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Cole, David Sherman	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Cole, Jana	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Cole, Mica	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Cole, Susan	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Cole, Terry Ellen	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Cornell, Mary E.	Wife of the great-grandson		
Dancer, Martha	Wife of the grandson		
Davidson, Robert	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Denner, Rosamond	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Doud, Mary Ann	Daughter-in-law		
Douglas, Mary Aileen	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Fackey, Geraldine	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Faulk, Rene	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Freeman, [?]Daniel	Grandson	II	2
Freeman, [?]William	Grandson	II	2
Freeman, Airy	Daughter	I	1
Freeman, Alexander	Great-grandson	III	3
Freeman, Amy	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Freeman, Betty	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Freeman, Billy Lee	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Freeman, Caroline S.	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Freeman, Christine	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Freeman, Clarence	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Freeman, Dale	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Freeman, Diana Marie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Freeman, Donald	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Freeman, Donna	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5

Name	Relationship with Samuel Freeman	Civil	Ca
Freeman, Doris May	3rd great-granddaughter	V	
Freeman, Edmond	Father	I	
Freeman, Edmund	Son	I	
Freeman, Edmund	Grandson	II	
Freeman, Edmund	2nd great-grandson	IV	
Freeman, Edmund H.	Great-grandson	III	
Freeman, Elena Bernadette	5th great-granddaughter	VII	
Freeman, Elizabeth	Great-granddaughter	III	
Freeman, Elizabeth	Daughter	I	
Freeman, Freeman T.	Son	I	
Freeman, George	Great-grandson	III	
Freeman, Helen	3rd great-granddaughter	V	
Freeman, Homer Devoe	3rd great-grandson	V	
Freeman, Inez	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	
Freeman, Isabell	Granddaughter	II	
Freeman, James	Great-grandson	III	
Freeman, Job Tarlton	Son	I	
Freeman, John	Great-grandson	III	
Freeman, John	Son	I	
Freeman, Joie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	
Freeman, Josiah	Son	I	
Freeman, Julia	Great-granddaughter	III	
Freeman, Kenneth Edward	5th great-grandson	VII	
Freeman, Kermit	3rd great-grandson	V	
Freeman, Lana Sue	4th great-granddaughter	VI	
Freeman, Lewis	2nd great-grandson	IV	
Freeman, Lisa Jean	5th great-granddaughter	VII	
Freeman, Louisa	Great-granddaughter	III	
Freeman, Margaret	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	
Freeman, Martha	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	
Freeman, Mary Alice	5th great-granddaughter	VII	
Freeman, Mary Jane	4th great-granddaughter	VI	
Freeman, Matthew Joseph	5th great-grandson	VII	
Freeman, Merlin Edward	3rd great-grandson	V	
Freeman, Michael Patrick	5th great-grandson	VII	
Freeman, Nancy Ann	4th great-granddaughter	VI	
Freeman, Nancy Jane	Great-granddaughter	III	
Freeman, Naomi Pauline	3rd great-granddaughter	V	
Freeman, Nathan	Son	I	
Freeman, Nicholas Patrick	5th great-grandson	VII	
Freeman, Nicole Kristie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	
Freeman, Rachel	Daughter	I	
Freeman, Richard Lee	4th great-grandson	VI	
Freeman, Robert	3rd great-grandson	V	

Name	Relationship with Samuel Freeman	Civil	Marital	Canc
Freeman, Rosan	Great-granddaughter	III	Married	3
Freeman, Roscoe	2nd great-grandson	IV	Married	4
Freeman, Ruth Marceil	3rd great-granddaughter	V	Married	5
Freeman, Samuel	Self		Married	0
Freeman, Samuel	Son	I	Married	1
Freeman, Sarah	Daughter	I	Married	1
Freeman, Sarah Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	Married	8
Freeman, Sharon	4th great-granddaughter	VI	Married	6
Freeman, Shirley Ann	4th great-granddaughter	VI	Married	6
Freeman, Stephen E.	4th great-grandson	VI	Married	6
Freeman, Virginia	3rd great-granddaughter	V	Married	5
Freeman, William	Son	I	Married	1
Freeman, Wilmer Keith	3rd great-grandson	V	Married	5
Freeman, Worth Lamont	3rd great-grandson	V	Married	5
Gardner, Ernest	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		Married	
Gardner, Richard	4th great-grandson	VI	Married	6
Gardner, Wendy	4th great-granddaughter	VI	Married	6
Harper, James	4th great-grandson	VI	Married	6
Harper, Laurence	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		Married	
Harper, Michael	4th great-grandson	VI	Married	6
Harper, Robert	4th great-grandson	VI	Married	6
Hart, Gregory	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		Married	
Hart, William G.	5th great-grandson	VII	Married	7
Huntington, Esther Leota	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		Married	
Huttinga, Andrea Kathryn	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	Married	8
Huttinga, Jason David	6th great-grandson	VIII	Married	8
Huttinga, Sarah Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	Married	8
Huttinga, William J.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		Married	
La Fortune, Alexander James	6th great-grandson	VIII	Married	8
La Fortune, Duane J.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		Married	
La Fortune, Rebecca Sue	5th great-granddaughter	VII	Married	7
La Fortune, Wesley Duane	5th great-grandson	VII	Married	7
Lochner, Ralph	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		Married	
McAfee, Christopher Worth	5th great-grandson	VII	Married	7
McAfee, Thomas	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		Married	
Morr, Ander	5th great-granddaughter	VII	Married	7
Morr, James J.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		Married	
Morr, Laurie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	Married	7
Morr, Patrick	5th great-grandson	VII	Married	7
Mullican, Alice	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		Married	
Palagy, Cynthia	5th great-granddaughter	VII	Married	7
Palagy, Edward	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		Married	
Palagy, Sandy	5th great-granddaughter	VII	Married	7
Palagy, Thomas	5th great-grandson	VII	Married	7

Name	Relationship with Samuel Freeman	Civil	Can
Procise, Bret	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Procise, Miles Alexander	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Sauer, Lucille	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Scott, Alicia	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Scott, Brian	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Scott, Douglas Ray	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Short, Sally Ann	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Smart, Samuel	Son-in-law		
Stansbury, Nancy Ann	Daughter-in-law		
Strohm, Deborah Eileen	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Strong, Hazel	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Tetrick, John	Son-in-law		
Tucker, Sarah	Wife		
Underwood, Sheila	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Wappes, Joseph	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Whitelock, Thomas G.	Son-in-law		
Worthington, Judy	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Wundelis, Dolores	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Zerns, Faye	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Zerns, Kate	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		



**DEATH OF MRS. FREEMAN.**

About the middle of June 1778 three women went out from West's fort to gather greens in a field adjoining and while thus engaged were attacked by four Indians lying in wait. One gun only was fired and the ball from it passed through the bonnet of Mrs. Hacker who screamed aloud and ran with the others towards the Fort.

An Indian having in his hand a long staff with a spear in one end, pursuing closely after them, thrust it at Mrs. Freeman with such violence that entering her back just below the shoulder it came out at her left breast. With his tomahawk he cleft the upper part of her head and carried it off to save the scalp.

The screams of the women alarmed the men in the fort, and seizing their guns they ran out just as Mrs. Freeman fell. Several guns were fired at the Indian while he was getting her scalp but with no effect. They served, however, to warn the men who went out that danger was at hand, and they quickly came in.

Jesse Hughes and John Schoolcraft, who were out, in making their way to the fort, came very near two Indians standing by the fence looking towards the men at West's so intently that they did not perceive any one near them. They, however, were observed by Hughes and Schoolcraft who avoiding them made their way in safety. Hughes immediately took up his gun and learning the fate of Mrs. Freeman went with some others to bring in the corpse. While there he proposed to go and show them how near he had approached the Indians after the alarm had been given, before he saw them.

Charles and Alexander West, Elias Hughes, James Brown and John Sleeth went with him. Before they arrived at the place one of the Indians was heard to howl like a wolf, and the men with Hughes moved on in the direction from which the sound proceeded. Supposing that they were then near the spot Jesse Hughes howled in like manner and being instantly answered they ran to the point of the hill and looking over it saw two Indians coming towards them. Hughes fired and one of them fell. The other took to flight. Being pursued by the whites he sought shelter in a thicket of brush and while they were proceeding to intercept him at his coming out, he returned by the way he had entered and made his escape. The wounded Indian likewise got off. When the whites were in pursuit of the one who took to flight they passed near to him who had fallen and one of the men was for stopping and finishing him, but Hughes called to him "he is safe, let us have the other," and they all pressed forward. On their return however he was gone, and although his free bleeding enabled them to pursue his track readily for awhile, yet a heavy shower of rain soon falling, all trace of him was quickly lost, and could not be afterwards regained.

**DEATH OF CAPTAIN JAMES BOOTH AND CAPTURE OF NATHANIEL COCHRAN.**

On the 16th day of June, 1778, as Captain James Booth and Nathaniel Cochran were at work in a field on Booth's Creek, they were fired at by

Another genealogist researching the Freeman Family Tree states that the above mentioned Mrs. Freeman was the wife of Edmond Freeman, Samuel's father. He also states that at a later date Edmond married the widow of James Booth, the captain mentioned in the article at the bottom of the page. I have no proof of this but they did live on adjoining properties and it is quite possible they did marry. At that time, in Virginia, the land was very sparsely settled and marriageable people of any age were quite scarce.

## *Descendants of Edmond Freeman*

### *Generation No. 1*

#### **1. EDMOND<sup>1</sup> FREEMAN** was born Abt. 1740, and died Unknown.

##### Notes for EDMOND FREEMAN:

There is very little information available on Edmond Freeman, the father of Samuel Freeman. He was one of the early settlers of that part of Virginia that later became West Virginia. There is speculation as to the fact that he was the husband of the Mrs. Freeman who was killed by Indians outside of West's fort and also to the fact that he later married the widow of James Booth who was also killed by Indians. They lived on adjoining parcels of land and at that time the population of Monongalia County was very sparse. It seems logical, if the above facts are correct, that Edmond and Mrs. Booth could have married.

\*\*\*\*\*

The following excerpts from various records are the only pieces of information I could find that pertained to Edmond Freeman. In several instances his first name was mistakenly noted as Edom or Edmon. This was a common mistake in early records because the persons writing the names would use their own phonetic spelling for a word they were not familiar with.

\*\*\*\*\*

From "The Monongalia Story" written by Earl L. Core:

Edmond Freemn assee to James Mahon is intitled to four hundred acres of land in Monongalia County on a branch of Decker's Creek adjoining lands granted to John Jacobs to include his Settlement made thereon in the year 1775.

\*\*\*\*\*

In November, 1777 group of settlers sent the following legislative petition to Augusta County, Virginia:

We are informed that the old part of Augusta are Petitioning to have the same divided into Smaller Counties for the Conveniency of the People. We your Petitioners - humbly pray we may not be join'd to any county tht lies to the East of the Allengnia Mountains, nor included in any County on the Waters of the James River or the South branch of the Powtomack, nor Monongalia County, for we flatter ourselves we are able to Build & Support buildings necessary for County town - There fore we your Petitioners - humbly request your Hoberable House would take their case under your consideration & Grant them a New County including the Tiger's Valley Settlement & the Settlement on the Westfork of the Monongalia and also theBuckannan's Creek Settlement which will greatly ease your Petitioners and Very as in duty shall ever Pray.

Edmon (Edmond) Freeman is a signer of this petition which is a handwritten copy in the Virginia Archives.

\*\*\*\*\*

Edmond Freeman is also included in the Heads of Families list for Monongalia County in Virginia, 1782.

\*\*\*\*\*

In the year 1784 the county of Harrison was formed from part of Monongalia County and at the June term of the Harrison County Court in 1785 an order was entered that list of all whites and buildings should be taken. Thomas Cheney's list of tithables from the mouth of the West Fork River up to Simpson's Creek, including the Valley River, Booth's Creek, Batley's Run and Bingerman Creek included the name of Edom (Edmond) Freeman.

A list of surveys made in Harrison County previous to the 31st day of July in 1785 listed Edmond Freeman as 1 titheable.

A list of tithables within the district of Joh McCally in Harrison County for the year of 1789 listed Edmond Freeman as 2 tithables.

Edmond Freeman was also on the following lists of tithables:

Benjamin Coplin's list for the year of 1790  
Benjamin Webb's list for the year of 1791  
Benjamin Webb's list for the year of 1792  
Benjamin Webb's list for the year of 1793  
John Thomas's list for the year of 1794  
Joseph Davisson's list for the year of 1798

Edmond Freeman is also listed on the Sims Index s having 190 acres on Booth's Creek in 1791.

\*\*\*\*\*

Child of EDMOND FREEMAN is:

2. i. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> FREEMAN, b. January 01, 1762, Virginia (now West Virginia); d. May 18, 1846, Cass Twp., Hancock Co., Ohio.

*Generation No. 2*

2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> FREEMAN (*EDMOND*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 01, 1762 in Virginia (now West Virginia), and died May 18, 1846 in Cass Twp., Hancock Co., Ohio. He married SARAH TUCKER November 29, 1785 in Harrison Co., Virginia. She was born October 1761 in Virginia (now West Virginia), and died May 06, 1825 in Clear Creek, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for SAMUEL FREEMAN:

Samuel Freeman was a farmer and served in the Revolutionary War. On August 3, 1784 he was appointed constable of Clarksburg, Harrison County, Virginia.( West Virginia did not become a state until 1863, previous to that time it was still part of Virginia )

\*\*\*\*\*

LAND OFFICE OF VIRGINIA TO SAMUEL FREEMAN

Dated December 30, 1801. EXCHANGE TREASURY WARRNT No. 1198, Surveyed April 4, 1804 for Samuel Freeman. Assignee of George Jackson and John McCally for 150 acres of land on Teverbaugh Run.

Beginning t white walnut, along tree Enoch James corner and running thence by a line his N481/2 E 88 poles to a black oak N 76 W 66 poles to a stake on another of said James' lines N311/2 E 88 poles to a gum and beech, thence by a line of Asa Dudley's N 39 E 100 poles to a hickory on a line of Spencer Martin's, thence by same S 23 E 278 poles to a white oak, thence S 23 W38 poles to beginning.

(Recorded in Charleston , W. Va. in Book 5, page 220)

\*\*\*\*\*

Samuel Freeman is also listed in Mononglia Sims Index as having 500 acres on Pedlar's Run in 1794.

In May of 1820 Samuel sold 101 acres on the west bank of the West Fork River to William A. and Rhoda (Shinn) Sandy. This land is just south of Worthington and was later called Sunnybrook Farm.

On June 16, 1820 Samuel Freeman bought 80 acres in Richland County, Ohio for \$2.00/ac described as the W 1/2 SW 1/4 of SEC5.

December 28, 1835; Date the deed was written (Vol 30, Pg.334). Samuel Freeman of Richland County, Ohio sold the W 1/2 SW 1/4 Sec 5 T25N-R17W (80 acres) to Seth N. Alexander for \$900.00. Samuel signed. Witness: John C. Myers ( Justice of the Peace). Recorded Jan. 22, 1836.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*

In his later years he moved to Richland County in Ohio and lived with his sons who had located there. He had difficulty trying to collect his pension as a Revolutionary War soldier even though there is evidence of his war service in the National Archives at Washington, D.C>

Following is the text of two manuscripts pertaining to his quest for a pension. The first is a court record of a deposition given by Samuel to be used as evidence in obtaining his pension. I have taken the liberty to add punctuation that was missing from the original document:

\*\*\*

On this 24th day of October, eighteen thirty-two, in open court in the Court of Common Pleas of Richland County, personally appeared before the Judges thereof now Samuel Freeman of Clear Creek Township in Richland County, aged 70 years, who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7, 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States in April in the year 1779 at Rogers Fort in Monongahila County in Virginia under Capt. Robert Ferrell (John Gruer was Lieutenant). Was marched to what was called Old Fort where they staid two or three weeks, recruiting. From thence was marched by Fort Pitt to the mouth of Cat Fish Creek. Staid there some two or three weeks, does not remember the precise time. From there we were marched by Big Beaver (where there were some troops stationed ) to Wheeling. Staid at Wheeling some weeks recruiting. From thence went down the Ohio River in boats under the command of General Clark. Landed on an island below the mouth of the Big Canauga and staid there all night and part of the next day, waiting for Laughery who was following the army. As he did not arrive, Gen. Clark left a sergeant by the name of John Stackhouse with a boat and sergeant's guard with letters to Laughery containing directions for following the army.

The sergeant after staying there as long as directed and Laughery not coming on, he follows the army to the mouth of the mouth of the Big Miami and he and his eight men were taken prisoners by the Indians.

We then proceeded down the river to the falls of Ohio. Laughery in following the army down the river was killed and all of his men were either killed or taken by the Indians at the mouth of Big Miami. After Laughtery's defeat the older Indians took the prisoners and booty and went home and the younger ones crossed the river and attacked Col. Boon upon the left hand fork of the Salt River.

After the Indians had attacked the fort for two days in succession about half the people in the fort left it to go further down the river where the country was more thickly populated, accompanied by 40 of the light horse. They were way-laid on the road and almost all the settlers men, women, and children and thirty of the light horse, who accompanied them as a guard, were killed.

Gen. Clark, hearing of this massacre, ordered five hundred men to proceed up Salt River to attack the Indiana & also to take care of the dead. He was one of the party. We were marched up the river and in a day and a half came to the place where the massacre had been committed. They buried the dead and followed the Indians a northerly course until it was discovered that the Indians had re crossed the Ohio and then returned to the fort at the falls. Our party being so small that it was thought imprudent to follow them over the river.

In our way back we removed Col. Boon and those that were with him down near the falls. From the falls the whole body were marched to the Spring station. From thence to the Crab Orchard, from thence to Eugishe's Station, thence to the head of Cumberland, thence to Powell's Valley, from thence to Sew River, thence to Greenbriar, thence to Clover Licks, thence to Tiger's Valley, thence to Roger's Fort from whence he started and received from

F

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Samuel Freeman

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg.  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 17 80.

Date, , 17 .

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 53.

(6451)

J. F. Wilkins

Copyist.

F

1

Virginia  
State Regiment.

Samuel Freeman

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant  
Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg.  
State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779

Jan Feb Mar & Apr, 1780

Date, , 17 .

Months, 14

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is Paid, 18 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absentees, Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & Sub-  
sistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 80<sup>th</sup>

Whole am<sup>t</sup> of what is  
Received, } Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums  
annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 46

(6451)

J. F. Wilkins

Copyist.

Copies of Samuel Freeman's Revolutionary War pay vouchers.

John Hamley married to Mary  
Robinson July 27<sup>th</sup> 1784 by  
Isaac Edwards Esq.

Isaac Shinn married to Agnes Drury  
February 16<sup>th</sup> 1785 by Isaac Edwards Esq.

Hannah Stout married to Sarah  
Ward March 24<sup>th</sup> 1785 by I. Edwards

M. D. A.  
Isaac Richards married to Elizabeth  
Hutton May 4<sup>th</sup> 1785 by I. Edwards

George Robinson married to Maria  
Wilkinson May 19<sup>th</sup> 1785 by I. Edwards

Josiah Sampson married to  
Lucelia Shinn June 7<sup>th</sup> 1785

By Isaac Edwards Esq.  
Christopher Hester married to  
Rebecca Moorhead June 28 1785

James M. Jr. By Isaac Edwards Esq.  
Beaty Nov. 23 1785 by I. Edwards Esq.

Samuel Freeman married to Sarah  
Tucker Nov. 29 1785 by I. Edwards

George Nicolson married to Sarah  
Ward Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1785 by Isaac Edwards

Marriage record of Samuel Freeman and Sarah Tucker.

Capt. Ferrell a discharge which he has lost.

In this tour he served eleven months.

Again in April 1781 he entered into the service of the United States as an Indian Spy under Capt. Thomas Chaney. His comrade was Charles Harris who was then about forty years of age and who he supposes is now dead. His route was from Boon's Fort across the West Fork, then up Teerbaugh Creek to Tetrick's Fork, thence over to Buffalo Creek, thence up to the Warrior Fork, thence to Owen Dayog's Fork, thence to the head of Bindeman Creek, from thence to Ten Mile Creek , thence to the fort.

This route they travelled in three days then rested one day and sometimes two days and then round again. And so continued to travel and watch for Indians for the space of six months and was then regularly discharged and received from his captain a certificate of his service which he gave to Col. Wilson to send on and get his pay and that is the last he has heard of it and got no pay.

Again in the summer of 1782 at Ten Mile in the same county he entered the service of the United States as a drafted Militia Man, it being the turn of the class to which he belonged to go out. He was under Capt. Thomas Chaney and stationed at Robison's - Wilson was the Colonel. He served two months and was dismissed bur got no discharge.

In the fall of 1782 he went into Kentucky to view the country and at Washington he again entered the service of the United States as a volunteer under Capt. Helm. He was appointed sergeant and acted as such. He marched from Washington to Cabin Creek, thence to Kennekenick, thence to Fox Creek, thence round back for provisions and continued to march on this rout for two months and was dismissed. He received a certificate of service from his Captain which he sold to a man in Kentucky whose name he has forgotten.

He knows of the existence of no documentary evidence by which his services can be proven nor of no person whose testimony he can procure to prove his services except the deposition of Mr. Barnes herewith transmitted.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to any pension or annuity except the present and declared his name is not upon the pension roll of any agency in any state.

After the war he removed to Harrison County, Virginia where he resided till about the year 1820 when he removed to his present residence where he has resided ever since.

( Signed ) Samuel Freeman

Sworn to before me this 24 Oct. 1832

( Signed ) Ellzey Hedges

We, James Henry, a clergyman residing in the township of Clear Creek, Richland County, Ohio and Benjamin Hoyt, residing in the same place, hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Samuel Freeman who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration, that we believe him to be seventy years of age, that he is respected and believed in the neighborhood where he resides to have been a soldier of the Revolution and that we concur in that opinion.

( Signed ) James Henry  
Benj. Hoyt

Sworn to before me in open court this 24th day of October, 1832

( Signed ) Ellzey Hedges

And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion after the investigation of the matter and examining the deposition of Mr. Barnes and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department, that the above named applicant was a Revolutionary soldier and served as he stated. And the court further certifies that it appeared to them that James Henry who signed the same as a clergyman residing in Richland County, Ohio and that Benjamin Hoyt who also signed the same is a resident of the same place and a credible person their statement is entitled to credit.

( Four illegible signatures of judges )

I, Ellzey Hedges, clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of Richland County do hereby certify that the forgoing contains the original proceedings of the said court in the matter of the application of Samuel Freeman for a pension and testimony where at I have herewith set my hand and seal of office this 31st day of October, AD 1832

( Signed ) Ellzey Hedges

\*\*\*\*\*

The following is a letter written to James L. Edwards, Commissioner of Pensions, by Samuel's son, Freeman:

Clear Creek 10th May, 1836

Dear Sir:

Father has received a certificate from the Honorable William Patterson for his services, a certificate to the amount of twenty dollars per year together with a letter informing him that it was all and the best he could do for him for you did not see yourself clear in doing anymore.

Now when I reflect on hearing my father tell of the many difficulties, danger, fatigue and loss of property sustained by the Indians, not only while in the services of the United States but until the termination of the Indian war. Knowing myself, not from my father only but from others and by one who served with him, that he has performed these services as he himself declares and it seems to be hard that now in his old age that he should, for the want of positive proof, be deprived of the benefit of the Act for Relief of Surviving Revolutionary Soldiers and fail in obtaining pay for more than two thirds of his term.

Now the law says that the applicant shall make the best proof in his power and that the testimony evidence is deemed very important. My father thought for some time that he would go to Harrison County, Va. to get all the proof in his power but on account of bodily infirmity

## WAR DEPARTMENT,

Pension Office.

D. T. Feb 1834

Sir:

The evidence in support of your claim, under the act of June 7, 1832, has been examined, and the papers are herewith returned. The following is a statement of your case in a tabular form: On comparing these papers with the following rules and the subjacent notes you will readily perceive that objections exist which must be removed before a pension can be allowed. The notes and the regulations will shew what is necessary to be done. Those points to which your attention is more particularly directed, you will find marked in the margin with a brace (thus: { }). You will, when you return your papers to this Department, send this printed letter with them; and you will, by complying with this request, greatly facilitate the investigation of your claim.

---

A Statement, showing the Service of Samuel Freeman

---

Period or date when served and ranked.	Duration of the claimant's service.			Rank of the claimant.	Names and rank of the Field of- ficers under whom he served.	Age at present, and place of abode when he entered the service.	Proof by which the claimant is supported.
	Years.	Months	Days.				
1779.	11.			for Cap. Horrold.		70 years	
1781.	1			" Chaney		Monongalia County	Traditional
1783	2			" Chaney			
				Col. Wilson			
	2			for Cap. Nelson		No	

I am respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JAMES L. EDWARDS,

Lct 2 June 1836

F. J. Freeman.

J. G. Turner Oct 4/53  
do — Mar 17/54

Hon F. W. Green May 13. 1854

J. G. Turner Dec. 14/54

30.547

Ohio. (Pittsburgh)

Samuel Freeman  
of Richland in the State of Ohio  
who was a private in the Company commanded  
by Captain Newell of the regt commanded  
by Col Wilson in the War with  
the Indians for six months.

Paid on the 1st of Ohio. Pitts. J.  
at the rate of 20 Dollars — Comps per annum,  
commence on the 1st day of March, 1836.

Captain of Division paid the 8 day of April  
1836 — and sent to 78 on  
W. Patterson, N. R.

Advances to the 1st of March 1836 \$100.—  
Garrison allowance ending 8 Sept is 10.—

\$110.—

{ Revolutionary Claims,  
{ See June 7, 1832. }

Recorded by Wm Allison Clerk,  
Book 8. 2 Vol. 5 — Page 144

Record of pension disbursement to Samuel Freeman after he moved from West Virginia to Richland County, Ohio.

he has declined and was in hopes that he would obtain his pension without so much trouble.

I would inform you also that I have not been able to tend to his business on account of being lame and afflicted for many years with an inward weakening and my debilities at present are so great that I am not capable of doing any ordinary business whatever, which makes me more anxious to obtain my father's rite as it would be of great aid to us in our present situation.

And I now wish you to inform me whether there is yet any chance to obtain pay for the whole time of his service, whether it will not suffice if I shall get the opinion of the old settlers in the neighborhood in Harrison County, Va. where he formerly lived for many years and that there is no doubt existing there. I also think I can find two or three men who are worthy of credit and was personally acquainted with the man who served with father when he was an Indian spy and who will certify they have heard him relate their services which I think ought to be satisfactory enough with what he has already done.

Please, sir, to send me a few lines and inform me whether those circumstances will not be evidence enough- your compliance, dear sir, will oblige.

Your friend and humble servant

( Signed ) Free. T. Freeman

\*\*\*\*\*

There are records available today that prove Samuel served in the Revolutionary War, i.e. pay certificates and his name on several roster lists of soldiers.

Births and Deaths as recorded in the Freeman family bible:

Samuel Freeman	January 1, 1762
Sarg Freeman	October 1761-May 6, 1825 (Samuel's brother?)
Elizabeth Freeman	June 23, 1786
Edmund Freeman	May 16, 1788-October, 1791
William Freeman	May 15, 1790- September 26, 1827
Samuel Freeman	August 8, 1792
F.T. Freeman	1794
Nathan Freeman	April 13, 1798- August, 1798
Sarah Freeman	July 15, 1800
Josiah Freeman	Aug 16, 1802- 1807
John Freeman	April 16, 1804 - married 1838
Rachel Freeman	September 17, 1807
Job Tarlton Freeman	June 10, 1810

Charlotte Elizabeth Freeman	June 2, 1837
Sarah Anne Freeman	December 20, 1836
Mary Keren Freeman	July 20, 1839

John Barnes Freeman	January 3, 1842 - August 24, 1868
Elizabeth Freeman	April 18, 1844
Rebecca Freeman	June 4, 1846
Isabell Freeman	June 12, 1848
Gamaliel C. Freeman	March 11, 1852 - August 1, 1911
Job F. Freeman	April 24m 1856 - 1929

#### MARRIAGES:

Job T. and Eveline Freeman	February 9, 1834
John Freeman	July 5, 1838
Samuel Smart	July 21, 1838

#### DEATHS:

Daniel Freeman	January 17, 1818
F.T. Freeman	June 6, 1840 - age 45
William Freeman's daughter	March 23m 1836 - age 18

#### BIRTHS & DEATHS

Josiah Tetrick	born March 10, 1804
William Bennett	born June 16, 1822
Thos. G. Whitelock	born July 2, 1788
Cyrus Whitelock	born December 2, 1809
Dilemma Whitelock	born July 19, 1817
Dianna Whitelock	born June 8, 1819
Grandville C. Whitelock	born May 31, 1821
Thomas Whitelock	born June 7, 1823
James Ferguson	born May 10, 1820
Sarg Freeman	died May 6 - age 64
Edmund Freeman	died October 1791

\*Bible in possession of Patricia Freeman, Hastings, Michigan



John Freeman and Mary Ann Doud  
Married in Huron County, Ohio, July 5, 1838



John Bennett and Sarah Freeman  
Married in Clear Creek, Richland County, Ohio, October 9, 1820

John and Sarah Freeman, children of Samuel Freeman



Job Tarlton Freeman,  
Samuel Freeman's son.  
Middle years (above),  
later years (below).

**Children of SAMUEL FREEMAN and SARAH TUCKER are:**

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, b. June 23, 1786, Harrison County, Virginia - Now West Virginia; m. THOMAS G. WHITELOCK, Abt. 1806, Harrison Co., Virginia.
- ii. EDMUND FREEMAN, b. May 16, 1788, Harrison County, Virginia - Now West Virginia; d. October 1791, Harrison County, Virginia - Now West Virginia.
3. iii. WILLIAM FREEMAN, b. May 15, 1790, Harrison County, Virginia - Now West Virginia; d. September 12, 1827, Richland County, Ohio.
- iv. SAMUEL FREEMAN, b. August 08, 1792, Harrison County, Virginia - Now West Virginia.
- v. FREEMAN T. FREEMAN, b. 1794, Harrison County, Virginia - Now West Virginia; d. June 06, 1840, Cass Twp., Hancock Co., Ohio.
- vi. NATHAN FREEMAN, b. April 13, 1798, Harrison County, Virginia - Now West Virginia; d. August 1798, Harrison County, Virginia - Now West Virginia.
- vii. SARAH FREEMAN, b. July 15, 1800, Harrison County, Virginia - Now West Virginia; d. May 31, 1893, Eaton County, Michigan.
- viii. JOSIAH FREEMAN, b. August 16, 1802, Harrison County, Virginia - Now West Virginia; d. 1807, Harrison County, Virginia - Now West Virginia.
- ix. JOHN FREEMAN, b. April 16, 1804; m. MARY ANN DOUD, July 05, 1838, Huron County, Ohio.
- x. RACHEL FREEMAN, b. September 17, 1807, Harrison County, Virginia - Now West Virginia; d. February 21, 1899, Sunfield Twp., Eaton County, Michigan; m. SAMUEL SMART, July 21, 1838.
- xi. JOB TARLTON FREEMAN, b. Harrison County, Virginia - Now West Virginia; d. February 24, 1891, Roxand Twp., Eaton County, Michigan; m. EVELINE BARNES, February 09, 1834, Cass Twp., Hancock County, Ohio.
- xii. AIRY FREEMAN, b. Abt. 1787, Harrison County, Virginia - Now West Virginia; m. JOHN TETRICK, October 20, 1804.

*Generation No. 3*

**3. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN (*SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 15, 1790 in Harrison County, Virginia - Now West Virginia, and died September 12, 1827 in Richland County, Ohio. He married NANCY ANN STANSBURY. She was born 1794, and died October 04, 1876.**

**Notes for WILLIAM FREEMAN:**

The following is an account of a hunting expedition that included William Freeman as a hunter. The first paragraph concerns Elias Ford, a friend and neighbor of William. I have included it with this account because it gives some knowledge of what living was like at that time in Ohio.

From the book, "A History of Ashland County"  
( At this time Ashland was still part of Richland County)

\*\*\*\*\*

Within sight of Mr. Ford's cabin were six Indian camps. His first acquaintance with the occupants of these camps occurred on the morning after his arrival at his "home" before described. Walking out from his camp accompanied by "Colonel" (his dog), and being fully accoutered, he reached the brow of a hill, and discovered in the vale below him about thirty or forty Indians reclining upon the ground, with their rifles by their sides, and their knives and tomahawks in their belts. This was a more formidable array of Indians than he had ever

before seen and he paused to solve in his own mind the question as to whether their "intents were wicked or charitable." This question, much to his relief, was not long in being determined- for, very soon his presence was discovered by one of the Indians, who gave a slight ejaculation of surprise, followed by the salutation "Co-hou-joh?" which subsequently , on learning something of their language, he understood to mean, "How do you do, sir?" The entire body at once rose to their feet, and, with the breech of their guns directed toward Mr. Ford, in token of their friendly disposition, they ascended the hill to the place where he stood, and gathering about him, opened a conversation.

The first inquiry was, "You white man?"

"Yes."

"Where you live?"

Mr. Ford pointed in the direction of his cabin.

"Oh, yes! Me see your fire last night."

From this favorable introduction until the close of their trapping season and their departure from the vicinity, Mr. Ford and his red neighbors were on terms of the most cordial friendship. (The date, at this time, was circa 1820.)

Sometime after the circumstance above related, a party undertook a hunting expedition to the Black River country, consisting of Mr. Ford, Adam Smith, William Freeman, Vincent Goldsmith , and his son, Nicholas, ( the latter, however, not being a hunter, but attending the party as their cook and camp keeper.) The party were provided each with a horse and a sufficient quantity of flour, salt, cooking utensils, etc. On the evening of the first day they had reached their hunting ground, erected a camp-house and placed bells and spancels upon their horses. Having concluded these preparations, the next business of the hunters was to go forth and kill meat for their supper and breakfast. After traveling about a half mile, Mr. Ford shot a deer, which continuing on its course, ran to within a few rods of the camp and fell dead. By the time he had returned, the animal was dressed ready for broiling.

All the party who had thus gone out for game, except the above named William Freeman, returned in good time. As the hours passed, and this companion who was among the best and most courageous hunters of the party, failed to appear, they began to feel uneasy regarding his safety. About midnight, however, much to their relief, he returned and gave this explanation of his adventures. It appears that, at a distance of about five or six miles from the camp, he had been attacked, a short time after nightfall, by a pack of wolves , and his only safety was in climbing a tree. This tree the beasts would surround, making the wilderness echo with their howls, and tearing up the earth with their feet, while Mr. Freeman would load from his place in the tree and fire into their midst. After a while they retreated, when he descended to the ground , and proceeding rapidly on his way, he was again attacked, and again secured himself in the branches of another tree. After several successive attacks and escapes in the way described, he finally, about midnight, was enabled to reach his friends at the camp.

On the second day the company started out on the chase, and two of the hunters fell in with a band of Indians. The latter expressed to these their indignation that white men should trespass upon what they claimed as exclusively their hunting grounds, and threatened, unless the white men would break up their camp and depart from the country, to kill their horses and destroy their other property. This so terrified the white men whom they addressed, that they forthwith returned to the camp, saddled the whole troop of horses, and taking with them the entire camp equipage, set out for home, without waiting to communicate with Messrs. Ford and Freeman,

who were pursuing their hunting in another direction. When the two later returned in the evening, they found their horses gone, their camp deserted, and destitute even of provisions and cooking utensils, save only a little sack of flour and a tin cup , which, in their fright and flight, their late associates had inadvertently left behind them. Ford and Freeman had returned with appetites sharpened by a protracted chase and a long fast, and here they found themselves with abundance of game, a little flour, but no vessel in which to cook the latter. After deliberating some time upon their situation, Mr. Freeman proposed to Mr. Ford that if he would procure water they would speedily have bread. The latter at once betook himself to the river and, on his return with his cup filled, he found that his comrade in the mean time had cast his flour on the inside of a fresh deer-skin, and requested Mr. Ford to pour on the water. This was done, and the unleavened and unsalted paste was very soon prepared for baking- the venison roasting on a forked stick and the "bread," if such it might be named, baking amid the embers of the fire. The only difficulty encountered in the eating of the fresh bread was, that when they came to use it, they found a rather too liberal seasoning of hair, which cemented it so closely as to require much exercise of the teeth to masticate. Supper, however, like the one described, was enjoyed as few indeed who reside in palaces and are clad in purple and fine linen enjoy their food; and the hunters wrapped their blankets around them and committed themselves to refreshing sleep and pleasant dreams.

On the next morning, unawed by the threats of Indians or the desertion of their colleagues, they resolved to pursue their hunting. Accordingly, after their breakfast, they resumed the chase, frequently receiving their warnings and menaces against themselves and all white "trespassers" upon their grounds. Late in the evening, on returning in search of his camp, accompanied by his canine friend, "Colonel," Mr. Ford found himself suddenly assailed and surrounded by a pack of Indian dogs, sufficient in number to overwhelm him. While he, by the vigorous use of his gun as a club, and "Colonel," by the judicious use of his teeth, were keeping this dog army at bay, three Indians were discovered rapidly nearing them with their drawn knives, but whether to aid the dogs in their murderous demonstrations, or whether as a relief force for Mr. Ford, was a matter of doubt with him for a moment. This doubt, however, was removed on approach of the Indians, who immediately fell upon their own dogs, and aided Mr. Ford and "Colonel" in driving them away, and thus closing the contest. The Indians then greeted Mr. Ford in a very friendly pantomime, (they being unable to talk English, and he not then being enabled to understand or speak their language,) and inferring that he was in search of his camp, they indicated by motion and signs, which he could not fail to understand, the direction and distance to his quarter. On reaching there, he found his now only remaining comrade awaiting his arrival. A supper of the same material that had made their bill of fare of the night before was prepared, and eaten with the same hearty relish.

On the morning following, they sought a new hunting ground on Buck Creek; but here, also, they found Indians very abundant and equally as ill disposed as those they had met before; and after spending another day in this neighborhood they returned home.

\*\*\*\*\*

November 27, 1819: Harrison County, Ohio

William Freeman of Harrison County, Ohio bought 80 acres in Richland County, Ohio for \$2.00/ac described as E1/2 SE1/4 of SEC5

April 2, 1825: Date the deed was written (Vol 4, Pg. 117)

James Parks and wife Mary of Jefferson Co., Ohio sold the E1/2 SE1/4 Sec. 8 T25N-R17W (80 acres) to William Freeman of Richland Co. for \$106.00. This land was originally bought by James Parks from the U.S. on August 6, 1823. James signed and Mary her mark.

Witness: Rezau Melch. Recorded: October 1, 1825.

September 25, 1825: Date the deed was written (Vol. 4, Pg. 116)

William Freeman and Nancy his wife of Richland Co., Ohio sold the E1/2 SE1/4 Sec. 8 T25N-R17W (80 acres) to John Bennet of Richland Co. for \$106.00. William signed and Nancy her mark. Witnesses were Elias Ford (Justice of the Peace) and George Beamer. Recorded: Oct. 1, 1825

(Possibly William bought this land and then sold it to his brother-in-law a few months later because John Bennet didn't have the money to buy it from James Parks)

September 27, 1845. Date the deed was written (Vol. 30, Pg. 297)

Edmund Freeman & wife, Martha, Daniel Freeman & wife, Elizabeth and William Freeman and wife, Nancy, of Richland Co., Ohio sold the E 1/2 SE 1/4 Sec 5 T25N-R17W (80 acs.) to Alexander Forbes of the same place for \$1000.00. They all signed their names except Martha. Witnesses: William Forbes and John C. Myers (Justice of the Peace). Recorded Mar. 16, 1846.

NOTE: It is known that Edmund Freeman and his sister, Isabel, were children of William Freeman and

Nancy Stansbury, however, from the above note, there is a suggestion that the Daniel Freeman and

William Freeman, that are mentioned and signing their names, are also children of William and Nancy

although there is quite a coincidence in the fact that the William, signing the papers, and his wife,

Nancy, have the same names as the parents.

Children of WILLIAM FREEMAN and NANCY STANSBURY are:

4.
  - i. EDMUND<sup>4</sup> FREEMAN, b. October 22, 1813, Near Clarksburg, West Virginia; d. August 01, 1899, DeKalb County, Indiana.
  - ii. ISABELL FREEMAN, b. 1818; d. March 23, 1836.
  - iii. [?]DANIEL FREEMAN.
  - iv. [?]WILLIAM FREEMAN.

#### *Generation No. 4*

4. EDMUND<sup>4</sup> FREEMAN (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 22, 1813 in Near Clarksburg, West Virginia, and died August 01, 1899 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married MARTHA DANCER September 14, 1832. She was born June 05, 1817 in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died February 08, 1899 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Notes for EDMUND FREEMAN:

Edmund Freeman was born near Clarksburg, West Virginia, October 22, 1813. His parents, William and Nancy Freeman, were early settlers in Richland County, Ohio, locating there in 1820. His father died September 12, 1827. Mr. Freeman was reared a farmer but being a natural mechanic has given considerable attention to carpentering and mill work. He was

## ESTATE OF WILLIAM FREEMAN, DECEASED

*Be it remembered that on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1829, the said Administratrix of the estate of William Freeman did file in the Clerk's Office of the Court of Common Pleas an inventory of the appraisement of said estate which is as follows: State of Ohio, Richland County, Clear Creek. January 7<sup>th</sup>, 1829, met according to appointment at the late dwelling of William Freeman. Became Thomas Ford, John Freehorn and Elias Ford, appraisers, to certify this to be a true Inventory of the personal property of William Freeman.*

	Amount Forward.....
One Loom.....	\$3.00
One Looking Glass.....	.50
2 Chairs.....	.25
One Saddle.....	2.50
One Side Saddle.....	4.00
One Chair.....	.50
One Oven.....	.75
Lot Books.....	.75
2 Kettles.....	3.00
One Sythe.....	2.00
One Set Horse Gear.....	1.50
Sundries of Old Iron.....	2.00
One Drawing Knife.....	.75
<hr/>	
Amount carried forward.....	<hr/> \$157.88

*(Signed) Thomas Ford  
John Freehorn  
Elias Ford*

*And now to wit at May Term, 1830*

*The Administratrix of the estate of William Freeman, des'd, appeared in open court and filed and presented her final settlement account of the facts of said estate and the same is ordered by the court to be continued until the next term of the court for the inspection of all persons interested therein and which said account is as follows to wit:*

*Nancy Freeman, Administratrix of the estate of William Freeman, des'd.*

*To amount of inventory appraisement said*

Administratrix kept all the money.....	\$157.88
By amount of Adm. Percentage on 157.88 @6%.....	9.46
<hr/>	
	\$ 148.42

*By amount of debts to out(?) & lists*

Of administration.....	15.00
<hr/>	

*Balance in the hand of the Administratrix..... \$ 133.42*

*And half of which is her own, she being the widow being \$66.71*

*Balance now in the hands of said Administratrix coming to the heirs of the deceased, \$66.71*

*The State of Ohio, Richland County, I do hereby certify that the above is true statement of the estate of William Freeman, deceased, and that then remaining in my hands after paying the Debts and cost of administration. And the sum of \$133.42, one half of which is coming to me, I being the widow of said deceased, and the other half being the sum of \$66.71 is coming to the heirs of said deceased, all of which is submitted to the court for their allowance, April 17th 1830.*

*her*

*Nancy X Freeman*

*mark.*

*Administratrix of will*

*And now to wit at October Term, 1830*

*The Administratrix of the estate of William Freeman, deceased, filed in court at the last term her final settlement account of said estate and same was continued until this term and no person having filed any exception to the same or any \_\_\_\_\_ (?) and notes at this time. This court having examined said account do find the same accurate and find that there comes into the hands of said Administratrix the sum of \$157.88 and that she has paid out in discharge of debts, funeral expenses, cost of administration the sum of \$24.46 leaving a balance in her hands of \$133.42 One half which being \$66.71 belongs to the said administratrix, she being the widow of the deceased, and the other half, the said amount of \$66.71, ia in her hands to be paid out to the heirs of said deceased or their guardians.*

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

This is the best interpretation I could make from the copy of the original probate document on file in the probate court of Ashland County, Ohio. Ashland County was originally a part of Richland County..

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

married September 14, 1832 to Martha Dancer, a native of Jefferson County, Ohio, born June 5, 1817, a daughter of John and Elizabeth Dancer. In March, 1830 Mr. and Mrs. Freeman and Mr. and Mrs. Dancer came to DeKalb County. Mr. Freeman bought the farm on section 30 known as the Miller farm where he has since lived. He owns fifty-nine acres of choice land, and his residence and farm buildings are models of architecture. To Mr. and Mrs. Freeman have been born thirteen children, eleven of whom lived to maturity. The youngest and eldest died in infancy.

Mr. Freeman was reared in the Methodist Episcopal church and since 1830 has been an active member of the society. In politics Mr. Freeman is a Republican, but in local elections sets aside political differences and votes for the man he considers most fitted for the place. Mr. Freeman's grandfather, Samuel Freeman, bore an honorable part in the war for the independence of the colonies.

( Excerpts from "1885 History of DeKalb County." Chicago; Inter-State Publishing Co.)

ADDENDA TO ABOVE NOTE: There are certain discrepancies in the above excerpt from "1885 History of Dekalb County. It states "Mr. and Mrs. Freeman and Mr. and Mrs. Dancer came to DeKalb County in 1830". This statement is referring to Edmund and Martha being married when in the first paragraph of the excerpt it states that they were married in 1832. Also if they did come to DeKalb County at that time Edmund would have been 17 and Martha 13 years of age. It would seem that the 1830 date for coming to DeKalb County is not correct.

#### Children of EDMUND FREEMAN and MARTHA DANCER are:

- i. NANCY JANE<sup>5</sup> FREEMAN.
- ii. ELIZABETH FREEMAN.
- iii. JULIA FREEMAN.
- iv. ROSAN FREEMAN.
- v. LOUISA FREEMAN.
- vi. JOHN FREEMAN.
- vii. CAROLINE S. FREEMAN.
- 5. viii. ALEXANDER FREEMAN, b. August 08, 1853, DeKalb County, Indiana; d. February 07, 1913, DeKalb County, Indiana.
- ix. EDMUND H. FREEMAN.
- x. GEORGE FREEMAN.
- xi. JAMES FREEMAN.

#### Generation No. 5

5. ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup> FREEMAN (*EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 08, 1853 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died February 07, 1913 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married (1) MARY E. CORNELL September 13, 1874 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married (2) SYLVIA BAILEY April 16, 1880 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She was born 1857 in Indiana, and died 1898 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

#### Notes for ALEXANDER FREEMAN:

Alexander Freeman and Mary Cornell had a child named Mattie (Martha} who was adopted by her grand parents.

The following obituary appeared in the local newspaper:

## ALEC F. FREEMAN CROSSED RIVER

### Well Known Jackson Township Man is Dead At the Age of 60 Years

Alec F. Freeman of Jackson Township, one of the leading citizens in his community, died at his home Friday evening at 10 o'clock, cause of death, tuberculosis of the bowels.

Deceased was born in Richland County, Ohio, August 20, 1853. At the age of six months he was brought by his parents to their new home in Indiana. He was the son of Edmond and Martha Freeman, both of whom are dead. He has always lived on the farm which is the old homestead and here he died.

He had five brothers, only one, James Freeman, survives and three out of the nine sisters survive him. He was the father of eleven children, three died. The living are: Martha Carnahan, Clarence Freeman and Anna Surface, those at home are Inez, Edmund, Louis, Margaret and Roscoe. His wife died 14 years ago.

Child of ALEXANDER FREEMAN and MARY CORNELL is:

- i. MARTHA<sup>6</sup> FREEMAN.

Children of ALEXANDER FREEMAN and SYLVIA BAILEY are:

- 6. ii. ROSCOE<sup>6</sup> FREEMAN, b. July 31, 1893, DeKalb County, Indiana; d. April 18, 1964, DeKalb County, Indiana.
- 7. iii. CLARENCE FREEMAN, b. 1881, DeKalb County, Indiana; d. May 05, 1938, DeKalb County, Indiana.
- iv. LEWIS FREEMAN, b. DeKalb County, Indiana; d. DeKalb County, Indiana; m. HAZEL STRONG.
- 8. v. EDMUND FREEMAN, b. March 31, 1889, DeKalb County, Indiana; d. February 01, 1983, Waterloo, Indiana - buried in Cedar Chapel Cemetery.
- vi. INEZ FREEMAN, m. JOSEPH WAPPES.
- vii. AMY FREEMAN.
- viii. MARGARET FREEMAN, m. RALPH LOCHNER.

#### *Generation No. 6*

6. ROSCOE<sup>6</sup> FREEMAN (*ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 31, 1893 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died April 18, 1964 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married ESTHER LEOTA HUNTINGTON. She was born 1904.

Children of ROSCOE FREEMAN and ESTHER HUNTINGTON are:

- i. DONNA<sup>7</sup> FREEMAN.
- ii. DALE FREEMAN.
- iii. ROBERT FREEMAN.

7. CLARENCE<sup>6</sup> FREEMAN (*ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1881 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died May 05, 1938 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married KATE ZERNS November 23, 1904 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She was born 1881 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died 1966 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Notes for CLARENCE FREEMAN:

Kermit Freeman, born in December 2, 1909, died on November 22, 1912 as the result of an accident. Clarence and Kate also had a stillborn child in addition to the children listed.



### The family of Alexander S. Freeman

Alexander Freeman was married twice. His first wife, was Mary Cornell who he married on September 13, 1874. They had one child, Martha, who is at top left in the photo above. Unfortunately the photo reproduction is bad in this area.

His second marriage was to Sylvia Bailey on April 16, 1880 and this marriage produced seven children Clarence, Edmund, Roscoe, Lewis, Inez, Amy, and Magaret. All of Alexander's children married and lived their adult lives in DeKalb County, Indiana.

The children, as shown left to right in the photo above, are Martha, Lewis, next to and slightly forward of Martha, Clarence, Inez, Amy, Roscoe [forward] and Edmund. Alexander is seated and standing to his right is Margaret.

The photo at right shows the children later in life. Not shown are Amy, who died earlier, and Clarence, who didn't like to have his picture taken. The men, left to right, are Edmund, Roscoe and Lewis. The women, left to right, are Margaret, Inez and Martha.





Clarence Freeman and Kate Zerns



Worth Freeman at top, Homer Freeman,  
bottom left, Merlin Freeman, bottom right

Clarence Freeman was raised as a farmer but didn't choose that as the vocation he decided to follow. He moved into Auburn, Indiana around 1922-23 and got employment operating sand blasting equipment at the Auburn Foundry. That turned out to be a bad choice of employment because he developed silicosis as a result of the sand blasting environment and it lead to his death in 1938

Children of CLARENCE FREEMAN and KATE ZERNS are:

9. i. MERLIN EDWARD<sup>7</sup> FREEMAN, b. 1907, DeKalb County, Indiana; d. 1970, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
10. ii. WORTH LAMONT FREEMAN, b. August 11, 1908, DeKalb County, Indiana; d. 1972, Kinderhook, Michigan.
- iii. KERMIT FREEMAN, b. December 02, 1909; d. November 22, 1912, DeKalb County, Indiana - Cedar Chapel Cemetery.

Notes for KERMIT FREEMAN:

From newspaper article:

**CONCUSSION OF BRAIN SOON ENDED AGONY**

Boy of But Three Summers Accompanied His Father to the Gravel Pit where Accident Happened

Is not often that the newspaper writer is called upon to chronicle a more heart rendering accident than that which befell little Kermit Freeman, the three year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Freeman, residing on the Little farm midway to Garrett.

On Friday afternoon Mr. Freeman drove to the Grogg gravel pit north of his home after a load of gravel and the boy accompanied him as he had done frequently before. It was necessary to open the gate leading to the pit and as his father jumped from the wagon his coat caught on the spring seat tilting it somewhat and the boy toppled off, striking the ground with much force and directly in front of one of the wheels, and had it not been for the promptness of the father in stopping the team one wheel would have passed over the boy's head.

The innocent babe, who but a few minutes before was braving the cold to accompany his father for a ride, was soon hurried to the hospital at Garrett, but in spite of skilled doctors and trained nurses, he died a few hours later.

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon from Cedar Chapel and the remains were laid to rest in the cemetery at that place.

11. iv. HOMER DEVOE FREEMAN, b. 1912, DeKalb County, Indiana; d. 1941, DeKalb County, Indiana.
12. v. RUTH MARCEILE FREEMAN, b. March 19, 1914, DeKalb County, Indiana; d. December 15, 1988.
13. vi. NAOMI PAULINE FREEMAN, b. August 07, 1918, DeKalb County, Indiana.
14. vii. DORIS MAY FREEMAN, b. December 14, 1919, DeKalb County, Indiana.
15. viii. WILMER KEITH FREEMAN, b. March 07, 1921, DeKalb County, Indiana.

8. EDMUND<sup>6</sup> FREEMAN (*ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 31, 1889 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died February 01, 1983 in Waterloo, Indiana - buried in Cedar Chapel Cemetery. He married FAYE ZERNS April 30, 1913 in Garrett, Indiana. She was born October 23, 1893 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died June 23, 1983 in Waterloo, Indiana - buried in Cedar Chapel Cemetery.

Children of EDMUND FREEMAN and FAYE ZERNS are:

- i. HELEN<sup>7</sup> FREEMAN, b. June 28, 1914.
- ii. VIRGINIA FREEMAN, b. November 14, 1916.
- iii. DONALD FREEMAN, b. October 29, 1918.
- iv. BETTY FREEMAN, b. May 18, 1921.
- v. BILLY LEE FREEMAN, b. September 01, 1932.

*Generation No. 7*

9. MERLIN EDWARD<sup>7</sup> FREEMAN (*CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>,*

*EDMOND*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1907 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died 1970 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married ALICE MULLICAN.

Notes for MERLIN EDWARD FREEMAN:

Merlin Freeman attended elementary school in DeKalb County and graduated from high school in Auburn, Indiana where he was a member of the varsity football and basketball teams. He had only been out of school for a short time, working for a produce company when the 1929 stock market crash occurred. During the depression that followed he had several different jobs and eventually went to work for the US Postal Service where he worked until his family. It is believed that the fore mentioned Edmond Freeman was his father.

Children of MERLIN FREEMAN and ALICE MULLICAN are:

16. i. NANCY ANN<sup>8</sup> FREEMAN, b. October 16, 1936.
17. ii. STEPHEN E. FREEMAN, b. July 28, 1951, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

**10. WORTH LAMONT<sup>7</sup> FREEMAN** (*CLARENCE*<sup>6</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>5</sup>, *EDMUND*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *EDMOND*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 11, 1908 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died 1972 in Kinderhook, Michigan. He married MARY AILEEN DOUGLAS April 28, 1935 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She was born March 19, 1912, and died 1991 in Kinderhook, Michigan.

Notes for WORTH LAMONT FREEMAN:

Worth Freeman attended elementary and high school in Auburn, Indiana. After graduating from high school he worked several years doing automobile repair. He then left Auburn and relocated in Wayne, Michigan where he went to work for Stinson Aircraft as an aircraft engine mechanic. He eventually became the head of the engine overhaul department and at the outbreak of World War II he moved to Indianapolis and worked for the Allison aircraft engine company. He didn't stay there too long because he was asked to move to Lancaster, Pennsylvania as factory superintendant of an aircraft factory there that was building military aircraft.

After the war, as time went by he became disenchanted with corporate politics and purchased a grocery store and a service station in Kinderhook, Michigan. He eventually sold the grocery store and enlarged the service station into a full service auto repair facility which he operated until his death from a heart attack in 1972

Children of WORTH FREEMAN and MARY DOUGLAS are:

18. i. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> FREEMAN, b. March 19, 1940.
19. ii. SHIRLEY ANN FREEMAN, b. November 14, 1941.
20. iii. LANA SUE FREEMAN, b. October 05, 1948.

**11. HOMER DEVOE<sup>7</sup> FREEMAN** (*CLARENCE*<sup>6</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>5</sup>, *EDMUND*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *EDMOND*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1912 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died 1941 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married GERALDINE FACKEY.

Notes for HOMER DEVOE FREEMAN:

Homer, better known as Mose, Freeman graduated from Auburn, High School and went to work as a machinist Auburn Stoker Company. He had been a varsity athlete in high school on both football and basketball teams. Still athletically inclined after graduation he played both basketball and baseball on non-commercial leagues in and around Auburn, Indiana.



Above: Merlin Freeman

Mr. and Mrs. Freeman, Alice  
Mullican, married December  
21, 1935



Nancy Ann Freeman,  
nurse to be.



Merlin with Stephen



Above: Worth Freeman



Right: Aileen [Mary} and Mary Jane

Below Left: Their children, Mary Jane, Shirley, and Lana

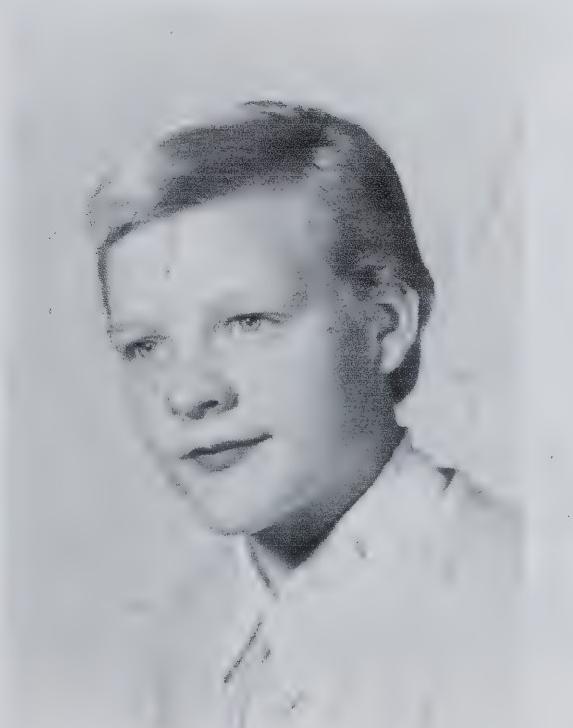
Below Right: Worth with Mary Jane





Above: Homer D. (Mose) Freeman and his wife, Geraldine Fackey

Below: Their children, Richard, left, and Sharon, right.





Ruth Freeman, above, and in the WAC, below



While trying to beat the ball to home plate in a baseball game he and the catcher of the opposing team collided. Homer suffered a broken shoulder from the collision and thought that was the extent of his injuries. However it was discovered that the collision had also caused a hemorrhage that caused a blood clot on his brain. It was while being operated on for the blood clot that he died at the age of 28.

Children of HOMER FREEMAN and GERALDINE FACKEY are:

21. i. RICHARD LEE<sup>8</sup> FREEMAN.
22. ii. SHARON FREEMAN, b. Auburn, Indiana.

**12. RUTH MARCEILE<sup>7</sup> FREEMAN** (*CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 19, 1914 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died December 15, 1988. She married ERNEST GARDNER. He died in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Notes for RUTH MARCEILE FREEMAN:

Ruth Freeman attended school in Auburn, Indiana and after graduating from high school found employment as a bookkeeper. When World War II broke out she enlisted in Women's Auxiliary Corps of the US Army. It was while she was in the service that she met and married Ernest Gardner. After leaving the military service they settled in Fort Wayne, Indiana and, unable to have children of their own, adopted a brother and sister who had become wards of the state.

After the children reached school age, Ruth went to work for the St. Joseph County Assessor and her husband worked for International Harvester, which later became Navistar.

Notes for ERNEST GARDNER:

Both of Ruth Freeman's children were adopted at an early age and grew to maturity with Ruth as the only mother they ever knew.

Children of RUTH FREEMAN and ERNEST GARDNER are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>8</sup> GARDNER.
- ii. WENDY GARDNER.

**13. NAOMI PAULINE<sup>7</sup> FREEMAN** (*CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 07, 1918 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She married LAURENCE HARPER. He was born October 06, 1917 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Notes for NAOMI PAULINE FREEMAN:

Naomi Freeman graduated from high school in Auburn, Indiana after her children were in school she and her husband, Laurence Harper, purchased a small grocery store that she ran while he worked as a test track driver for International Harvester. They eventually sold the grocery store and Naomi went to work with her sister, Doris, operating a drive-up food service in Auburn.

Children of NAOMI FREEMAN and LAURENCE HARPER are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>8</sup> HARPER, b. December 25, 1936, Auburn, Indiana; m. SALLY ANN SHORT.
- ii. JAMES HARPER, b. January 09, 1939; m. KAREN DIANE CARPENTER.
- iii. MICHAEL HARPER, b. February 26, 1949; m. DOLORES WUNDELIS.

**14. DORIS MAY<sup>7</sup> FREEMAN (*CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 14, 1919 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She married CLAUDE COLE March 29, 1941 in Auburn, Indiana. He died August 27, 1962 in Auburn, Indiana.**

Notes for DORIS MAY FREEMAN:

Doris Freeman attended school and graduated from high school in Auburn, Indiana. After graduation she did office work for several years. After she married her husband, Claude Cole, they built and operated one of the first drive-up food services in the country. They were written up in a national magazine for their originality and success.

Claude Cole was a machinist and during World War II he operated his own business making parts for various manufacturers. After the war he became interested in photography and became a cinematographer for Galbreath Studios, a industrial motion picture company. He also worked for CBS television on several occasions, filming the Indianapolis 500.

Both Doris and Claude worked at remodeling several of their residences and after Claude's death from a heart attack, at age 41, she continued her interests in remodeling by buying and remodeling several houses which she then sold.

She later married Robert Sauer and they continued the remodeling process in various residences. They eventually moved to Kissimmee, Florida, where Mr. Sauer died, and Doris later moved to Panama City, Florida.

Children of DORIS FREEMAN and CLAUDE COLE are:

- 23. i. CLAUDIA ANN<sup>8</sup> COLE, b. January 07, 1942, Auburn, Indiana.
- 24. ii. DAVID SHERMAN COLE, b. March 17, 1943, Auburn, Indiana.
- 25. iii. SUSAN COLE, b. March 28, 1948.

**15. WILMER KEITH<sup>7</sup> FREEMAN (*CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 07, 1921 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married (1) LUCILLE SAUER January 26, 1946 in Los Angeles, California. He married (2) ROSAMOND DENNER September 19, 1964 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was born August 08, 1924 in Hampton Rhodes, Virginia, and died March 13, 1991 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.**

Notes for WILMER KEITH FREEMAN:

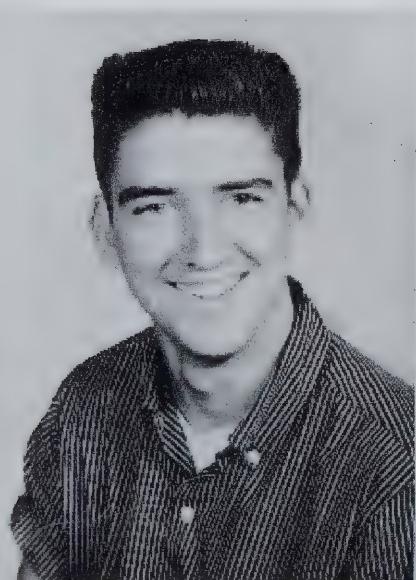
Wilmer, better known as Keith or Spike, was born in Auburn, Indiana on March 7, 1921. At an early age he showed an inclination toward art and upon graduation from high school he was awarded an art scholarship and completed a two year course at the Fort Wayne Art School in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He continued his formal art training at the Corcoran School of Art in Washington, D.C. and also the Meintzinger Art School in Detroit, Michigan.

His art training was interrupted by World War II and he enlisted in the U.S. Army Air Force. After training in the United States he was sent to Europe where he flew 41 combat missions as a B26 Bomber pilot.

Upon his release from the Air Force he continued his art training at the Art Center School in Los Angeles, California. It was during this time that he married Lucille Sauer. He worked as an art director for a Los Angeles advertising agency for three years and then became an illustrator for a leading Los Angeles art studio.



Laurence Harper and Naomi Freeman



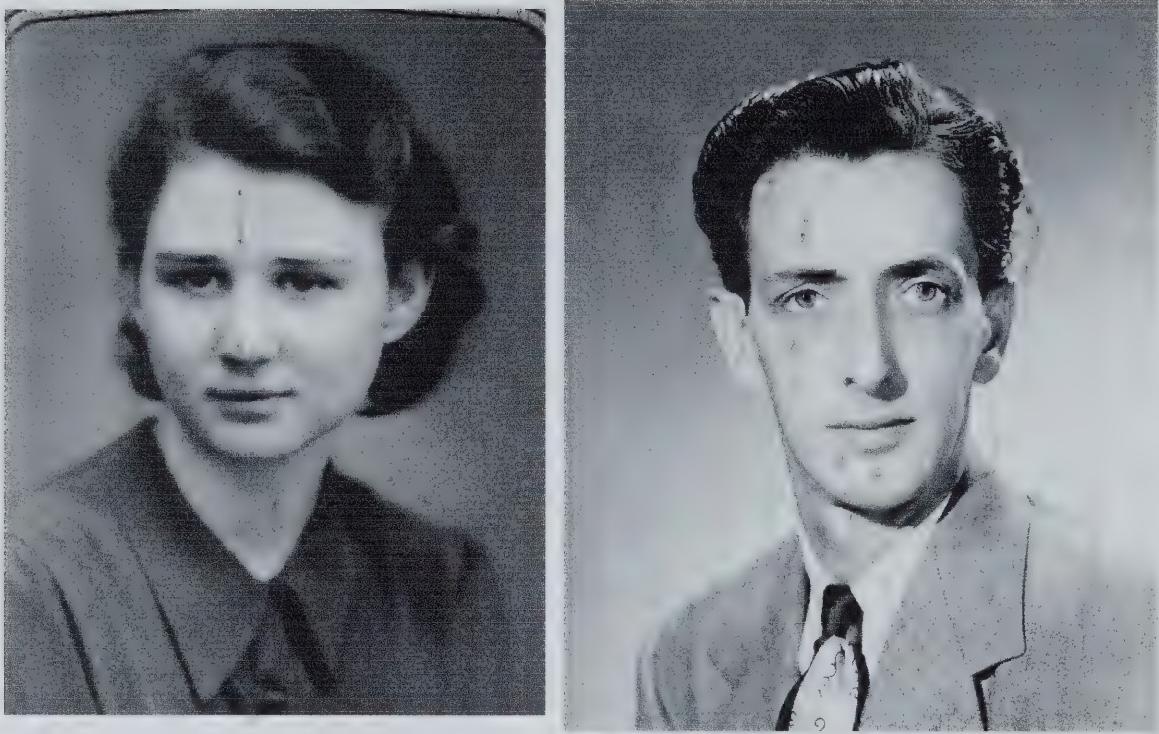
Robert Harper



James Harper



Michael Harper



Doris Freeman and Claude Cole



Children of Claude Cole and Doris Freeman.  
David, top, Claudia, center, Susan, bottom



Wilmer [Keith] Freeman



Lucille Sauer, first wife



Second wife, Rosamond Denner



Christine Freeman, back, and Nicole Freeman



Doris, Naomi, and Wilmer (Keith) Freeman in 1933. In 1991, below.



In October, 1951, Mr. Freeman returned to Fort Wayne, Indiana where he worked at a local art studio for two years before opening his own studio. He has done many wildlife calendars as well as illustrations for the World Book Encyclopedia and other educational text books. He did portraits of the Kentucky Derby winners for fourteen years for a Louisville, Kentucky firm that reproduced them as art prints.

**Child of WILMER FREEMAN and LUCILLE SAUER is:**

26. i. CHRISTINE<sup>8</sup> FREEMAN, b. December 25, 1948, Redondo Beach, California.

**Child of WILMER FREEMAN and ROSAMOND DENNER is:**

27. ii. NICOLE KRISTIE<sup>8</sup> FREEMAN, b. May 19, 1966, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

*Generation No. 8*

**16. NANCY ANN<sup>8</sup> FREEMAN (*MERLIN EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 16, 1936. She married DUANE J. LA FORTUNE December 22, 1956. He was born April 27, 1935.**

**Children of NANCY FREEMAN and DUANE LA FORTUNE are:**

28. i. REBECCA SUE<sup>9</sup> LA FORTUNE, b. November 10, 1959.  
29. ii. WESLEY DUANE LA FORTUNE, b. May 06, 1966.

**17. STEPHEN E.<sup>8</sup> FREEMAN (*MERLIN EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 28, 1951 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married (1) MICHELLE ARGO January 28, 1978. She was born 1957 in California. He married (2) CECILIA BERNADETTE ACREE October 22, 1988. She was born January 27, 1960 in Washington, D.C..**

**Notes for STEPHEN E. FREEMAN:**

After completing high school in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Stephen Freeman received an appointment to the U.S. Military Academy at West Point. He graduated from West Point in 1973 and continued in the military service for 23 years before retiring as a Lieutenant Colonel in October , 1996.

He married Michelle Argo on January 28, 1978 and they were divorced in November of 1981. His son, Kenneth, was born of this marriage. His marriage to Cecilia Acree took place in 1988 and the children from this marriage were Nicholas, Matthew, Elena, and Mary.

During his military career Stephen had tours of duty throughout the United States as well as Germany and the U.S. Embassy in Russia. His service specialty was Field Artillery and also Foreign Area Officer for USSR/E. Europe. His service awards include the Army Legion of Merit and the Defense Superior Service Medal.

After retiring from the military he remained in government service as a civilian, serving as the Deputy National Intelligence Officer for Russia and Eurasia on the National Intelligence Council at CIA Headquarters.

Child of STEPHEN FREEMAN and MICHELLE ARGO is:

- i. KENNETH EDWARD<sup>9</sup> FREEMAN, b. 1978.

Children of STEPHEN FREEMAN and CECILIA ACREE are:

- ii. NICHOLAS PATRICK<sup>9</sup> FREEMAN, b. 1990.
- iii. MATTHEW JOSEPH FREEMAN, b. 1992.
- iv. ELENA BERNADETTE FREEMAN, b. 1994.
- v. MARY ALICE FREEMAN, b. 1996.

**18.** MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> FREEMAN (*WORTH LAMONT<sup>7</sup>, CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 19, 1940. She married FREDERICK SCHULTS BLOSSOM June 12, 1965. He was born June 10, 1940.

Child of MARY FREEMAN and FREDERICK BLOSSOM is:

- i. ANDREA LYNN<sup>9</sup> BLOSSOM.

**19.** SHIRLEY ANN<sup>8</sup> FREEMAN (*WORTH LAMONT<sup>7</sup>, CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 14, 1941. She married HERBERT BECKHUSEN May 27, 1967. He was born November 26, 1939.

Children of SHIRLEY FREEMAN and HERBERT BECKHUSEN are:

- i. ERIC HANS<sup>9</sup> BECKHUSEN, b. January 13, 1970.
- ii. PAUL HERMAN BECKHUSEN, b. January 13, 1970.
- iii. NEIL HALLEN BECKHUSEN, b. December 18, 1971.
- iv. ROBIN CHAMBERLAIN BECKHUSEN.

**20.** LANA SUE<sup>8</sup> FREEMAN (*WORTH LAMONT<sup>7</sup>, CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 05, 1948. She married THOMAS McAFFEE September 21, 1971. He was born December 19, 1945.

Child of LANA FREEMAN and THOMAS McAFFEE is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER WORTH<sup>9</sup> McAFFEE, b. August 02, 1980.

**21.** RICHARD LEE<sup>8</sup> FREEMAN (*HOMER DEVOE<sup>7</sup>, CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) He married ALYSE.

Notes for RICHARD LEE FREEMAN:

After graduation from High School, Richard enlisted in the U. S. Air Corps and served throughout the world with the Strategic Air Command as crew chief on B52 bombers. After his retirement he settled in Michigan and continued to work servicing commercial air liners.

Children of RICHARD FREEMAN and ALYSE are:

- i. DIANA MARIE<sup>9</sup> FREEMAN.
- ii. LISA JEAN FREEMAN.
- iii. MICHAEL PATRICK FREEMAN, b. April 18, 1955, Salinas, Kansas.

**22.** SHARON<sup>8</sup> FREEMAN (*HOMER DEVOE<sup>7</sup>, CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Auburn, Indiana. She married (1) EDWARD PALAGYI. He was born January 21, 1931 in Ohio. She married (2) ROBERT DAVIDSON. He was born July 27, 1938.

Children of SHARON FREEMAN and EDWARD PALAGYI are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>9</sup> PALAGYI, b. 1960.
- ii. CYNTHIA PALAGYI, b. 1956.
- iii. SANDY PALAGYI, b. 1964.

**23.** CLAUDIA ANN<sup>8</sup> COLE (*DORIS MAY<sup>7</sup> FREEMAN, CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 07, 1942 in Auburn, Indiana. She married JAMES J. MORR March 30, 1959. He was born June 16, 1940 in Kendallville, Indiana.

Children of CLAUDIA COLE and JAMES MORR are:

- i. LAURIE<sup>9</sup> MORR, b. October 25, 1959.
- ii. PATRICK MORR, b. February 24, 1962.
- iii. ANDER MORR, b. July 15, 1965.

**24.** DAVID SHERMAN<sup>8</sup> COLE (*DORIS MAY<sup>7</sup> FREEMAN, CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 17, 1943 in Auburn, Indiana. He married (1) SHEILA UNDERWOOD. She was born July 21, 1950 in Belleville, Illinois. He married (2) JUDY WORTHINGTON. She was born January 07, 1943 in Burley, Idaho.

Notes for SHEILA UNDERWOOD:

Sheila's son, Chris Straw, was from a previous marriage.

Children of DAVID COLE and JUDY WORTHINGTON are:

- i. TERRY ELLEN<sup>9</sup> COLE, b. March 02, 1965.
- ii. JANA COLE, b. July 20, 1968.
- iii. MICA COLE, b. July 06, 1970.

**25.** SUSAN<sup>8</sup> COLE (*DORIS MAY<sup>7</sup> FREEMAN, CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 28, 1948. She married DOUGLAS RAY SCOTT December 02, 1963. He was born December 21, 1943.

Children of SUSAN COLE and DOUGLAS SCOTT are:

- i. ALICIA<sup>9</sup> SCOTT, b. September 06, 1971.
- ii. BRIAN SCOTT, b. December 26, 1976.

**26.** CHRISTINE<sup>8</sup> FREEMAN (*WILMER KEITH<sup>7</sup>, CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 25, 1948 in Redondo Beach, California. She married GREGORY HART August 03, 1985 in Hicksville, Ohio. He was born October 07, 1961 in Hicksville, Ohio.

Child of CHRISTINE FREEMAN and GREGORY HART is:

- i. WILLIAM G.<sup>9</sup> HART, b. November 21, 1987.

**27.** NICOLE KRISTIE<sup>8</sup> FREEMAN (*WILMER KEITH<sup>7</sup>, CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 19, 1966 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married BRET PROCISE October 05, 1992 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was born July 07, 1967 in Arizona.

Child of NICOLE FREEMAN and BRET PROCISE is:

- i. MILES ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup> PROCISE, b. May 26, 1993.

**28.** REBECCA SUE<sup>9</sup> LA FORTUNE (*NANCY ANN<sup>8</sup> FREEMAN, MERLIN EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 10, 1959. She married WILLIAM J. HUTTINGA August 24, 1985. He was born August 17, 1952.

Children of REBECCA LA FORTUNE and WILLIAM HUTTINGA are:

- i. JASON DAVID<sup>10</sup> HUTTINGA, b. July 02, 1986.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH HUTTINGA, b. March 01, 1988.
- iii. ANDREA KATHRYN HUTTINGA, b. November 02, 1989.

**29.** WESLEY DUANE<sup>9</sup> LA FORTUNE (*NANCY ANN<sup>8</sup> FREEMAN, MERLIN EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 06, 1966. He married RENE FAULK October 06, 1990. She was born February 10, 1966.

Child of WESLEY LA FORTUNE and RENE FAULK is:

- i. ALEXANDER JAMES<sup>10</sup> LA FORTUNE, b. September 10, 1997.

**30.** MICHAEL PATRICK<sup>9</sup> FREEMAN (*RICHARD LEE<sup>8</sup>, HOMER DEVOE<sup>7</sup>, CLARENCE<sup>6</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, EDMUND<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 18, 1955 in Salinas, Kansas. He married DEBORAH EILEEN STROHM July 25, 1975.

Notes for MICHAEL PATRICK FREEMAN:

Michael Patrick Freeman's father, Richard Lee Freeman, was a military career soldier in the US Air Force and Michael followed in his footsteps. He graduated from John F. Kennedy High School in Tumon, Guam in 1973 . In 1975 he enlisted in the US Air Force and also got married to Deborah Eileen Strohm. He served as an Aircraft Guidance and Controls technician for nineteen years and five months before taking early retirement in 1995. During that time his wife, Deborah, held several different jobs in merchandising and also day care.

After his retirement Michael took a job as an instruments and controls technician with North American Vaccine, a pharmaceutical company and resides in Bowie, Maryland.

Children of MICHAEL FREEMAN and DEBORAH STROHM are:

- i. JOIE<sup>10</sup> FREEMAN, b. February 24, 1976.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH FREEMAN, b. February 27, 1981.

# BOOK TWO



THE FOLLOWING PAGES  
CONCERN DESCENDANTS  
OF  
SAMUEL FREEMAN  
THROUGH HIS SON  
JOB TARLTON FREEMAN



# ***Kinship of Job Tarlton Freeman***

---

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
(Twin), Sharon Kay Freeman	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
(Twin), Sheldon K. Freeman	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
//, Audrey	Ex-wife of the 4th great-nephew		
?, Eveline Barnes	Wife		
Aeillo, Robert	Ex-husband of the 4th great-niece		
Ainsworth	Husband of the 3rd great-niece		
Allen, Evelyn Etta	Wife of the great-nephew		
Allen, Gregg	Husband of the 3rd great-niece		
Ames, Melvin Lee	Husband of the 2nd great-niece		
Amundson, Dominic Blair	6th great-niece	X	9
Amundson, Shannon	Husband of the 5th great-niece		
Amundson, Stephanie Kay	6th great-grandniece	X	9
Amy	Wife of the 5th great-nephew		
Anderberg, Lisa	Wife of the 4th great-nephew		
Anderson, Eunice Marie	Wife of the great-nephew		
Andrus, Jennifer	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Andrus, Jerry	Husband of the 4th great-niece		
Andrus, Jilene	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Arnold, Amy Marie	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Arnold, Debra Grace	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Arnold, Delbert James	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Arnold, Earl Lee	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Arnold, Eddy Lynn	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Arnold, Jennalene Celora	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Arnold, Jennifer	Wife of the 3rd great-nephew		
Arnold, Lynn Elwood	3rd great-nephew	VII	6
Arnold, Marny E.	Husband of the 2nd great-niece		
Arnold, Wesley Laurence	3rd great-nephew	VII	6
Asbury, Arnold Alvin	Ex-husband of the 2nd great-niece		
Asbury, Shane Edward	3rd great-nephew	VII	6
Asbury, Shannon Denise	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Asperanti, Mary Beth	Wife of the 4th great-nephew		
Bacon, Harold E.	Husband of the 2nd great-niece		
Bailey, Elizabeth	Wife of the grandnephew		
Baker, Gloria	Wife of the 2nd great-nephew		
Barney, Phyllis Jean	Wife of the 2nd great-nephew		
Bascom, Fannie	Great-grandniece	V	4
Bassett, Chad David	4th great-nephew	VIII	7
Bassett, Dale Robert	4th great-nephew	VIII	7
Bassett, Robert	Ex-husband of the 3rd great-niece		
Bassett, Todd Allen	4th great-nephew	VIII	7
Batson, Frank	Husband of the 3rd great-niece		
Batson, Lisa Anne	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Batson, Thomas Franklin	Husband of the 3rd great-niece		
Batson, Thomas Franklin, Jr.	4th great-nephew	VIII	7
Baxter, Carolee	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Baxter, Cody Joseph	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Baxter, Cole Michael	6th great-grandnephew	X	9
Baxter, Craig Michael	5th great-nephew	IX	8
Baxter, David Robert	5th great-nephew	IX	8
Baxter, David Vaughn	4th great-nephew	VIII	7
Baxter, Hailey Rae	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Baxter, Jorden Michael	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Baxter, Julie Ann	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Baxter, Larry LaVern	3rd great-nephew	VII	6

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Baxter, Linda Lou	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Baxter, Lyle Jay	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Baxter, Michael Lee	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Baxter, Norma June	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Baxter, Stanley Owen	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Baxter, Steven Joseph	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Baxter, Vaughn Lyle	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Becky	Ex-wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Beer, Rhonda Sue	Ex-wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Belieu, Donald Edward	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Belieu, Donald Edward	6th great-grandnephew	X	9
Belieu, Glen Eugene	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Belieu, Harry Edward	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Belieu, Jennifer LaMae	6th great-grandniece	X	9
Belieu, Jessica LaMae	6th great-grandniece	X	9
Belieu, Velma Kay	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Bell, Laressa Monique	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Bemis, Frank Richard	Husband of the grandniece		
Benbow, Steve	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Bennett, Addie	Grandniece	IV	3
Bennett, Aletha Fern	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Bennett, Alton Franklin	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Bennett, Amos	Grandnephew	IV	3
Bennett, Amos	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Bennett, Ary	Niece	III	2
Bennett, Beatrice Myrtle	Great-grandniece	V	4
Bennett, Bernie C.	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Bennett, Bertha C.	Great-grandniece	V	4
Bennett, Bessie B.	Great-grandniece	V	4
Bennett, Betty Louise	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Bennett, Beulah E.	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Bennett, Carol Jean	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Bennett, Carrie "Ary"	Niece	III	2
Bennett, Catherine	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Bennett, Cermantha Ann	Grandniece	IV	3
Bennett, Charlotte "Lottie" Cerena	Grandniece	IV	3
Bennett, Clair Kenyon	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Bennett, Cyrus	Nephew	III	2
Bennett, David	Nephew	III	2
Bennett, Doris Lenore	Great-grandniece	V	4
Bennett, Edmond "Ed"	Nephew	III	2
Bennett, Edmund "Ed"	Grandnephew	IV	3
Bennett, Effie	Great-grandniece	V	4
Bennett, Eleanor K.	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Bennett, Elias R. Lee	Grandnephew	IV	3
Bennett, Elizabeth	Niece	III	2
Bennett, Elta Alexander	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Bennett, Emma Mildred	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Bennett, Eveline L.	Niece	III	2
Bennett, Frank	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Bennett, Fred Andrew	Grandnephew	IV	3
Bennett, George John	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Bennett, Geraldine	Great-grandniece	V	4
Bennett, Gladys Irene	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Bennett, Harriet Ada "Addie"	Grandniece	IV	3
Bennett, John	Brother-in-law		
Bennett, John Cecil	Grandnephew	IV	3

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Bennett, John Cecil	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Bennett, John Elta	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Bennett, John R.	Nephew	III	2
Bennett, John Wilkins	Grandnephew	IV	3
Bennett, Lenore Kay	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Bennett, Lester	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Bennett, Maltida	Grandniece	IV	3
Bennett, Margaret	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Bennett, Marie Blanch	Wife of the grandnephew		
Bennett, Marilyn Lee	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Bennett, Martha Jane	Niece	III	2
Bennett, Mary A.	Grandniece	IV	3
Bennett, Nancy Clair	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Bennett, Otto E.	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Bennett, Owen	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Bennett, Phyllis	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Bennett, Phyllis Jean	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Bennett, Rachel A.	Niece	III	2
Bennett, Radna	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Bennett, Rhoda Elizabeth	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Bennett, Richard Carl	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Bennett, Richard Leo	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Bennett, Robert	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Bennett, Rosa M. "Rosie"	Great-grandniece	V	4
Bennett, Sarah Ann	Grandniece	IV	3
Bennett, Teddy	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Bennett, Warren Wilbur	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Bennett, William Frank	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Bennett, William H. "Will"	Nephew	III	2
Bennett, William Henry	Grandnephew	IV	3
Blankenship, Mary Beth	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Blumrick, Marvin Ray	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Blumrick, Rae Lynn	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Bodell, Krystal Jo	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Bofysil, Kristy	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Bolin, Carl Dean	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Bolin, Chadion	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Booher, Kerwin Darryl	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Booher, Kerwin Darryl	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Bosworth, Gladys Floy (Twin)	Ex-wife of the grandson		
Bosworth, John	Son-in-law		
Boucher, Albert	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Boucher, Albert Daniel	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Boucher, Albert Orvila	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Boucher, Bonita	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Boucher, Bonnie	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Boucher, Rene'e Leigh	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Boucher, Robbin Ray	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Boucher, Terry Gene	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Bowen, John	Husband of the grandniece		
Boyer, Alice Amanda	Wife of the nephew		
Boyer, Anna Marie	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Boyer, Arthur "Clyde"	Grandnephew	IV	3
Boyer, Benjamin R.	Grandnephew	IV	3
Boyer, Bethel Jane	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Boyer, Betty Jean	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Boyer, Beverly Ann	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Boyer, Bonnie Jean	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Boyer, Bradley Keith	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Boyer, Charles Adelbert	Grandnephew	IV	3
Boyer, Charles Leroy	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Boyer, child	2nd great-grandniece/nephew	VI	5
Boyer, Christopher James	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Boyer, Clyde Arthur	Grandnephew	IV	3
Boyer, Cynthia Marie	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Boyer, David Carl	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Boyer, Donald Clyde (twins)	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Boyer, Donna Belle (twins)	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Boyer, Doris Marie	Great-grandniece	V	4
Boyer, Duane Hale	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Boyer, Eathel Marquerite	Great-grandniece	V	4
Boyer, Effie May	Great-grandniece	V	4
Boyer, Eldon Russell	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Boyer, Erin Marie	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Boyer, Eulahlee Lucille	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Boyer, Floyd Charles	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Boyer, Fremont Lee	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Boyer, Fremont Lee II	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Boyer, Fremont Lee III	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Boyer, Glenn Paul	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Boyer, Haley Storm	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Boyer, Heather Marie	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Boyer, Heidi Ann	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Boyer, Herman Edward	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Boyer, Israel	Husband of the grandniece		
Boyer, James Earl	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Boyer, Jeannette Jane	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Boyer, Jeffrey Scott	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Boyer, Jennifer Lee	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Boyer, Jeremiah B.K.	Grandnephew	IV	3
Boyer, Jessica M.	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Boyer, Joe	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Boyer, Joe	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Boyer, Joel Winston	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Boyer, Johannes	Husband of the niece		
Boyer, Jon Leroy	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Boyer, Joni Kay	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Boyer, Jorum Jay	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Boyer, Jorum W.	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Boyer, Justin Lee	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Boyer, Keith Leon	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Boyer, Kenneth Lynn	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Boyer, Laura Lynn	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Boyer, Laurance Harold	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Boyer, Lauren Franklin	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Boyer, Lauren William	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Boyer, Laurie Joan	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Boyer, Leta May	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Boyer, Lisa Ann	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Boyer, Lola Mae	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Boyer, Lowell Arthur	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Boyer, Lucille	Great-grandniece	V	4
Boyer, Luterio Arthur	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Boyer, Marcella Joan	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Boyer, Martha Jean	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Boyer, Mary Louise	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Boyer, Mont	Husband of the grandniece		
Boyer, Nicholas Scott	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Boyer, Oscar Monterville "Mont"	Husband of the grandniece		
Boyer, Owen Leroy	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Boyer, Pamela Jane	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Boyer, Paulette Louise	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Boyer, Phillip Allen	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Boyer, Randall Blair	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Boyer, Reva Arvilla	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Boyer, Robin Lee	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Boyer, Robyn Gail	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Boyer, Rodney Lee	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Boyer, Sheila	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Boyer, Shirley Ann	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Boyer, Stella "Lucille"	Great-grandniece	V	4
Boyer, Stephanie Nicole	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Boyer, Tamera Eileen	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Boyer, Victoria Ann Marie	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Boyer, Wanda Michelle	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Boyer, Wayne Matthew	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Boyer, Wayne Michael	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Boyer, William Henry	Grandnephew	IV	3
Boyer, Wilma Jane	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Boyer, Winston Earl	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Bradshaw, Lee Ann	Ex-wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Bradyberry, Bob	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Braman, Boyd E.	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Branden, Harriet Crystal	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Brandt, Floyd Marcus	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Brandt, Floyd Marcus Jr.	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Brandt, Michelle Marie	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Brandt, Regina Kay	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Bridges, Leslie J.	Ex-husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Bridges, Robert Leslie	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Bridges, Thomas Raymond	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Broatz, Gladys Belle	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Brooks, Bradley M	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Brown, Beatrice A.	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Brown, Betty J.	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Brown, Brenda Kay	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Brown, Caroline Jane	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Brown, Charles E.	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Brown, Clayton Francis	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Brown, Clayton Francis	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Brown, Cynthia Marie	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Brown, Debra Denece	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Brown, Donna May	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Brown, Donna Michelle	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Brown, Gloria M.	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Brown, Helen R.	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Brown, Inez V.	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Brown, James	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Brown, James	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Brown, James Berton	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Brown, James T.	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Brown, Jerald "Jerry"	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Brown, Judy Marie	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Brown, Marie E.	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Brown, Melissa Kay	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Brown, Pamela Sue	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Brown, Patsy	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Brown, Rita	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Brown, Roger Patrick	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Brown, Sally L. F.	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Brown, Sandra Kay	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Brown, Sherly	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Brown, Sherry Lynn	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Brown, Steven	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Brown, William Randolph	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Brunke, Mike	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Brunton, Amy	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Brunton, Anderson Thomas	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Brunton, Chad Michael	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Brunton, Krisann Elaine	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Brunton, Michael Thomas	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Brunton, Rodney William	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Buist, Colin Mathew	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Buist, David Ilo	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Buist, Donald David	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Buist, Douglas Alan	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Buist, Mathew Douglas	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Buist, Melissa Marie	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Buist, Nicholas Andrew	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Burchett, Donald	Ex-husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Burns, Andrew P.	Husband of the niece		
Burns, Charlie	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Burns, Thompson	Grandnephew	IV	3
Burton, Donna Cristine	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Carey, Elaine	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Carpenter, Brian Gene	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Carpenter, Charles Randall	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Carpenter, Pamela Ann	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Carpenter, Randall R.	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Carpenter, Randall Royce	Ex-husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Carpenter, Scott Allyn	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Carr, Beatrice	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Carroll, Joan	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Cash, Clifford H.	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Cash, Paul Allen	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Cash, Ricky Lynn	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Casterline, Oe	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Cates, Karine Mae	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Cates, Michael Lee	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Caughley, Mary Lou	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Cece, Nancy	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Challender, Lucille Fay	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Chapelo, Richard Lee	Ex-husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Chester, Amber Marie	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Chester, Dustin Ross	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Chester, Janelle Christine	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Chester, Ronald Newell	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Chester, Scott James	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Childs, Barbara Ann	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Childs, Gary	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Childs, Jacqueline	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Childs, James	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Childs, Leo	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Childs, Lori	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Christiansen, Kevin Lyle	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Christiansen, Savannah Lynn	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Clapper, Carlton E.	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Clapper, Ernest	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Clapper, Kim Lorraine	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Clarkson, Christine	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Claybaugh, Barbra Joyce	Ex-wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Clement, George W.	Husband of the grandniece		
Closson, Joyce Kay	Ex-wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Cole, Elma	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Colling, Tammy	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Collins, Abby Lauren	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Collins, Beth	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Collins, Colleen Marie Simpson	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Collins, Deann Louise	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Collins, Elizabeth Sue Simpson	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Collins, John Allan Simpson	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Collins, John Richard	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Collins, Kyle Patrick	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Collins, Patrick Charles	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Collins, Quinn Bennett	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Compton, Minnie Luella	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Comstock, Cindy Sue	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Comstock, Darlene Kay	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Comstock, Kim	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Comstock, Lu Ann Rene'e	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Comstock, Victor Eugene	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Conklin, Lucille	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Conklin, Lucille Louise	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Cook, Kenneth	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Copeland, Dan	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Cornell, Mary E.	Wife of the grandnephew		
Cornish, Charles Augustus	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Cornish, Cyle Blake	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Courtright, Velma Ardis	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Cove, David Elwood	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Cove, Douglas Edward	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Cove, John Robert	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Cove, Robert L.	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Cox, Genevieve	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Cramer, Delores Jean	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Cramer, Henry M.	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Cramer, Marvin Stanton	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Crips, Sherliy Alice	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Crist, Charles Henry	Grandnephew	IV	3
Crist, Douglas Andrew	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Crist, Frank Leo	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Crist, George I. "Georgie"	Grandnephew	IV	3
Crist, Ila	Great-grandniece	V	4
Crist, Maggie	Grandniece	IV	3

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Crist, Richard John	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Crist, William Elmer	Grandnephew	IV	3
Crist, William M.	Husband of the niece		
Crist, Wilma	Great-grandniece	V	4
Croyle, Patricia	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Crump, Lois Rexford	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Cunningham, Nancy	Wife of the nephew		
Curtiss, Allan Stephen	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Curtiss, Clifford Lee	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Curtiss, Clyde Clifford	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Curtiss, Melody	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Curtiss, Steven Emery (twins)	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Curtiss, Wanda K	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Curtiss, William George (twins)	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Dancer, Martha	Wife of the nephew		
Darrow, Robert	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Darrow, Tammy Lee	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
David, Leona	Wife of the grandnephew		
Davidson, Gene Hayward	Ex-husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Davidson, Robert Gene	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Davidson, Sonya Lee	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Davis, Angela Louise	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Davis, Dorothy Ann	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Davis, Elaine Nina	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Davis, Eunice Jo	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Davis, Genevieve Ann	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Davis, George Bradley	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Davis, Geraldine Ione	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Davis, Glenn Scott	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Davis, Gregg Bradley	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Davis, Kenneth Lavern	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Davis, Leo George	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Davis, Ralph Leo	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Davis, Steven Lavern	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Davis, Tabitha Jill	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Day, Della J.	Wife of the 5th great-grandnephew		
De Armond, Esther Elizabeth	Daughter-in-law		
De Land, Charlene Sue	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
De Land, Charles Andrew	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
De Land, Theda Orlene	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Deaton, Holly Anne	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Deb	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Decker, Charles Owen	Wife of the 6th great-grandnephew		
Decker, Gewendolyn Faye	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Deer, Donna Jean	Ex-wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Deland, Charlie L.	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Deland, Frank B.	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Deland, Ivan A.	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Deland, Orlo E.	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
DeMeulenaere, Lois Marie	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
DePew, Isaac	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
DePew, Ruby	Husband of the grandniece		
DePew, William Madison	Wife of the grandnephew		
Dewey-Simpson, Anthony Lee	Husband of the grandniece		
Deyo, ?	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Deyo, Carrie Ann	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Deyo, John R	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Dietle, Joan Mary	Ex-wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Dilno, Devon Lee	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dilno, Jeffery Michael	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Dilno, Starr Nicole	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dilno, Tasha Lynn	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dobbs, Sherry Lynn	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Donbrock, Nellie	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Dorfner, Corbin Elijah	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Dorfner, James	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Dorr, Lindia Sue	Ex-wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Doud, Mary Ann	Sister-in-law		
Dravenstatt, Clarence Oscar	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Dravenstatt, Melvin Elta	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Dravenstatt, Myson George	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Dravenstatt, Robert	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Dudley, Brian Dean	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Dudley, Mikaylah Briann	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Duell, Karen	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Durkee, Alma June	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Durkee, Deo Arthur	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Durkee, Frederick Omer	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Durkee, Herald	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Durkee, Kenneth Deo	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Durkee, Lucille	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Durkee, Omer	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Durkee, Velma	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Duyser, Craig Jay	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Duyser, Kenyon J.	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Duyser, Nelson J.	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Earl, Bertha Alberta	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Eaves, Jason	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Eaves, Joshua	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Eaves, Lance Steven	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Eaves, Ricky Wayne	Ex-husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Eddy, Sophronia "Mary"	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Edick, Barbara	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Edick, Nancy	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Edick, Robert	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Edwards, Ethel I.	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Egged, Sharren Ann	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Elkhart	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Emerson, Darlene	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Emerson, Darrel	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Emerson, Donald	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Emerson, Harold E.	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Emerson, Marlene	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Emma	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Eno, Leonard C.	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Erleen	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Ervin, Donna Michelle	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Ervin, Tina Dianne	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Erwein, Josette	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Essig, George	Husband of the grandniece		
Ettie	Wife of the grandnephew		
Evens, Phycillis	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Ferguson, Olin	Grandson	II	2

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Ferrin, Stacey	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Fink, Andrew Frederick	6th great-grandnephew	X	9
Fink, Elizabeth Packard	6th great-grandniece	X	9
Fink, Isiaah John	6th great-grandnephew	X	9
Fink, James Atherton	Husband of the 5th great-grandniece		
Fink, James Atherton	6th great-grandnephew	X	9
Fink, Samuel Voorhies	6th great-grandnephew	X	9
Fiorito, Carla Marie	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Fiorito, Carlos Eugene	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Fiorito, Carol Ann	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Fiorito, Donna Mae	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Fiorito, James August	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Fiorito, Marri Carl	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Fiorito, Mary Ann	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Fiorito, Vincent Samuel	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Fisher, Cassandra Marie	Wife of the 5th great-grandnephew		
Fisher, Marvin H II	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Florence	Wife of the grandnephew		
Ford	Husband of the niece		
Foster, Richard Leslie	Ex-husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Foster, Sarah Jenima	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Franks, Anita G.	Wife of the grandnephew		
Freeman, Airy	Sister	II	1
Freeman, Alexander	Grandnephew	IV	3
Freeman, Carmen Jean	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Freeman, Caroline S.	Grandniece	IV	3
Freeman, Child	Grandniece/nephew	IV	3
Freeman, Child	Grandniece/nephew	IV	3
Freeman, Clara Jeanne	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Freeman, Danielle Marie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Freeman, Della Jean	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Freeman, Delpine Evelyn	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Freeman, Donald Lee	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Freeman, Edmund	Grandnephew	IV	3
Freeman, Edmund	Grandfather	II	2
Freeman, Edmund	Brother	II	1
Freeman, Edmund	Nephew	III	2
Freeman, Elizabeth	Sister	II	1
Freeman, Elizabeth	Daughter	I	1
Freeman, F. T.	Brother	II	1
Freeman, Faith	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Freeman, Gamaliel C.	Son	I	1
Freeman, Garrett	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Freeman, George W.	Grandnephew	IV	3
Freeman, Isabell D.	Daughter	I	1
Freeman, Jae Jean	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Freeman, James B.	Grandnephew	IV	3
Freeman, Jill Marie	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Freeman, Job Franklin	Son	I	1
Freeman, Job Tarlton	Self		0
Freeman, John	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Freeman, John	Brother	II	1
Freeman, John Barnes	Son	I	1
Freeman, John Boyd	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Freeman, John Clifford	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Freeman, John Cornelius	Grandson	II	2
Freeman, John Cornelius	Great-grandson	III	3

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Freeman, John D.	Grandnephew	IV	3
Freeman, John Richard	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Freeman, Josiah	Brother	II	1
Freeman, Joyce Michelle	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Freeman, Julia Ann	Grandniece	IV	3
Freeman, Kelly Jo	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Freeman, Kevin Dale	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Freeman, Kimberly Sue	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Freeman, Louisa	Grandniece	IV	3
Freeman, Mary Karen	Daughter	I	1
Freeman, Milton Gene	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Freeman, Nancy Jane	Grandniece	IV	3
Freeman, Nathan	Brother	II	1
Freeman, Olive Rebeccah	Daughter	I	1
Freeman, Rachel	Sister	II	1
Freeman, Roger Darrel	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Freeman, Rosanna M.	Grandniece	IV	3
Freeman, Samuel	Father	I	1
Freeman, Samuel	Brother	II	1
Freeman, Sarah	Sister	II	1
Freeman, Sarah Ann	Daughter	I	1
Freeman, Sarah Elizabeth	Grandniece	IV	3
Freeman, Charlotte E.	Daughter	I	1
Freeman, Teresa	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Freeman, William	Brother	II	1
Freidel, Diane Deane	Wife of the 3rd great-nephew		
Frush, Willard	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Fryman, Ronald J.	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Fuller, Alice Louise	Wife of the great-nephew		
Furguson, Larmon P.	Son-in-law		
Gamble, James Ronald	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Garner, Crystal Marie	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Garner, Heather Lynn	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Garner, Jacob James	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Garner, Jerry	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Gates, Mary Lou	Wife of the 2nd great-nephew		
Gauze, Thomas Jefferson "TJ"	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Geist, Alexander	Ex-husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Geist, Jodi Suzanna	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Geist, Leah Anne	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Gere, Eugene	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Gere, Phoretha	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Gere, Juanita Ruth	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Gere, Richard	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Gere, Roger	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Giller, Charles	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Gillespie, Robin	Wife of the 4th great-nephew		
Gipson, Mary Jo	Wife of the 3rd great-nephew		
Gloria	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Goit, Edison	Son-in-law		
Goit, Laquinnia Q.	Grandson	II	2
Goit, William	Son-in-law		
Gow, Elizabeth H. "Libbie"	Ex-wife of the great-nephew		
Green, Delores	Wife of the 3rd great-nephew		
Green, Gordon Whelpley	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Green, Joyce Ann	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Green, Laurie	Wife of the 3rd great-nephew		

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Greene, Lorri Nannette	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Greenleaf, Basil Roger	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Greenleaf, Timothy Dean	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Greenleaf, Tylene	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Gregg, Debbie	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Gregg, Fred	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Gregg, Freddie	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Gregg, Susan F.	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Grover, Laura	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Grundy, Darlene May	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Grundy, John	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Grundy, Karen Irene	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Grundy, Lisa June	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Grundy, Rosalene Marie	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Guilford, Alice	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Haddix, Alta	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Haddix, Anzie	Grandniece	IV	3
Haddix, Anziette Lettie	Grandniece	IV	3
Haddix, Arrily J	Grandniece	IV	3
Haddix, Ary "Mary"	Grandniece	IV	3
Haddix, Beatrice	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Haddix, Bercilla	Grandniece	IV	3
Haddix, Bishop ?	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Haddix, Carol Louise	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Haddix, Clair J.	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Haddix, Clarence A.	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Haddix, Claude	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Haddix, Clem	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Haddix, Clemons V.	Grandnephew	IV	3
Haddix, Donna	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Haddix, Doris Mae	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Haddix, Edith	Great-grandniece	V	4
Haddix, Edna Maybelle	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Haddix, Edward Arlin	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Haddix, Elijah H.	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Haddix, Elmer C.	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Haddix, Elsie M.	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Haddix, Enoch	Grandnephew	IV	3
Haddix, Enoch Bishop	Grandnephew	IV	3
Haddix, Enoch Jr.	Husband of the niece		
Haddix, Ethel	Great-grandniece	V	4
Haddix, Fred R.	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Haddix, George Elias	Grandnephew	IV	3
Haddix, George L.	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Haddix, Gerald Aaron	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Haddix, Geraldine	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Haddix, Harold E.	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Haddix, Harrison	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Haddix, Howard F.	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Haddix, Ione Josie (twins)	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Haddix, Ivan Desmond	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Haddix, Jennie M.	Great-grandniece	V	4
Haddix, Jerri Clair	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Haddix, John Arthur	Grandnephew	IV	3
Haddix, John James (twins)	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Haddix, Joseph Aaron	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Haddix, Julia Ann	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Haddix, June (twins)	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Haddix, Lee	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Haddix, Leon Irvin	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Haddix, Leone Jennie (twins)	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Haddix, Margaret Bernice	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Haddix, Nancy Jane	Grandniece	IV	3
Haddix, Nathan Edwin	Grandnephew	IV	3
Haddix, Nora E.	Great-grandniece	V	4
Haddix, Ollie Belle	Great-grandniece	V	4
Haddix, Rilla M.	Great-grandniece	V	4
Haddix, Roy C.	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Haddix, Sarah Elizabeth	Grandniece	IV	3
Haddix, Selia J.	Grandniece	IV	3
Haddix, Warren	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Haddix, William	Husband of the niece		
Haddix, William	Grandnephew	IV	3
Haddix, William Irwin	Grandnephew	IV	3
Haddix, William J.	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Haddix, Winnie	Grandniece	IV	3
Hadley, Rodney	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Hale, Bellaire "Belle"	Wife of the grandnephew		
Hale, Belle	Wife of the grandnephew		
Hale, Betty Jane	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Hale, Celora	Great-grandniece	V	4
Hale, Christopher Michael	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Hale, Dalton Dean	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Hale, Daniel Lynn	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Hale, Darryl Lee	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Hale, David Robert	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Hale, Dean Murray	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Hale, Dennis Carroll	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Hale, Donald Tarleton	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Hale, Gaylord W.	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Hale, Herman	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Hale, Holli Laine	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Hale, Ilo	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Hale, Joan Kay	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Hale, LaMoyné Elizabeth	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Hale, Lora	Great-grandniece	V	4
Hale, Oliver	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Hale, Rebecca Fae	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Hale, Robert	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Hale, Robin Leigh	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Hale, Ronald LeVern	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Hale, Stanley Lavern	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Hale, Stub	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Hale, Tarleton "Tink" Abeline	Husband of the grandniece		
Hale, Teresa Ione	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Hale, Tink	Husband of the grandniece		
Hall, Alice Marie	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Hall, Benjamin Arthur	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Hall, Christina Lee	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Hall, Deborah Sue	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Hall, Dennis Hugh	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Hall, John Thomas	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Hall, John Thomas III	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Hall, Melissa Sue	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Hall, Nicole Louise	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Hall, Sarah Marie	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Hall, William Arthur	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Halrath, Carrie	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Haman, Frank	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Hamilton, Mable	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Hanchen, Brent Michael	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Hanchen, Brian Matthew	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Hanchen, Craig Leonard	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Hanchen, Heather Marie	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Hankard, Eileen	Ex-wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Hansbarger, Brian	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Hansbarger, Lu Ann	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Hansbarger, Lynn	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Hansbarger, Roger	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Hansbarger, Troy	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Hansbarger, Wilson	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Harrington, Barbara Ann	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Harrington, David S.	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Harrington, Micheal	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Harrington, Richard H.	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Harrington, Richard Lee	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Harrington, Robert H.	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Harrington, Roger	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Harrington, Roland S.	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Hart, Beth Ann	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Hart, Mable Wheeler	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Hart, Mavrice	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Harvath, Jasime Marie	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Hawkins, Sheila Jean	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Heath, Thomas E.	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Hegle, Mark	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Hemminger, Carrie	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Hensinger, Owen	Husband of the grandniece		
Herrick, Diane Marie	3rd great-grandniece		
Herrick, Gerald L.	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece	VII	6
Hilkey, Amos	Husband of the grandniece		
Hilkey, Mary E.	Wife of the grandnephew		
Hill, Amy Chandra	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Hind, Sherril Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Hind, Sherrill A.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Hoffman, Lisa	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Hogle, Albert Wesley	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Hogle, Brett Alan	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Hogle, Brian Matthew	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Hogle, Jenna Leigh	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Hogle, Linda Louise	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Hogle, Lowell Arthur	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Hogle, Neil Raymond	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Hokanson, Madeline	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Holbrook, Beatrice	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Hoover, Joan JoAnn	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Hoppes, Arlene	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Hoppes, Dorothy	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Hoppes, Fred	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Hoppes, Lillian	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Hoppes, Lucille	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Hoppes, Robert	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Howe, Donald	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Howe, Lon	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Howe, Louis "Lon"	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Howe, Ronald	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Huffman, Abigail Nichole	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Huffman, Allen Bradley	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Huffman, Alton Laurence	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Huffman, Caleb James	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Huffman, Charlene Olive	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Huffman, Christina Diane	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Huffman, Daniel B. Ward	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Huffman, Darren Alton	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Huffman, David Arden	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Huffman, Dena Lou	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Huffman, Dennis Arden	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Huffman, Dustin	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Huffman, Ethel Ione	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Huffman, Ethlyn	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Huffman, Georgiana	Ex-wife of the great-grandnephew		
Huffman, Ian Mitchell	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Huffman, Isa May	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Huffman, Jacob Allan (twin)	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Huffman, James Tarleton	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Huffman, Jeremy Andrew (twin)	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Huffman, Jody	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Huffman, Karen L.	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Huffman, Kathy A.	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Huffman, Larry Lee Ira	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Huffman, Laura	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Huffman, Laure	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Huffman, Laurence Israel	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Huffman, Leann	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Huffman, Mike	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Huffman, Myrtle Lacine	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Huffman, Nikki Mae	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Huffman, Richard Alton	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Huffman, Ruby Louise	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Huffman, Shawnee Louise	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Huffman, Thomas Richard	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Hufnagel, Mary Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Huntington, Diane	Ex-wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Hurst, Amanda Marie	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Hurst, Nelson	Ex-husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Imes, Tammy	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Jackson, Elijah M.	Husband of the grandniece		
Jackson, Harold	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Jacobson, Patricia Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Jansen, Jayne Elouise	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Jenny	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Joann, Melissa	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Jodi	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Jones, Bunny Lee	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Jones, Dannielle Lynne	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Jones, David Carl	Ex-husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Jones, Desirea Lynea	5th great-grandniece	IX	8

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Jones, Dominique Lou	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Jones, Harry Lewis Jr.	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Jones, Kelly Ann	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Jones, Penny Deneen	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Jones, Ryan Lewis	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Jones, Scott Edward	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Juhola, Brook Renae	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Juhola, Carly Ann	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Juhola, Kaarlo Paul	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Juhola, Sarah Jo	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Kaidan, Alex	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Kaidan, Jake	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Kaidan, Mark	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Karen	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Karvel, Judith Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Kearonen, Lisa	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Kearonen, Paul	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Keeny, Janet	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Kelley, Johnny Lee	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Kelley, Matthew Lee	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Kelly, Jane	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Kenyon, Lucy May	Wife of the grandnephew		
Kim	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Kimmell, Alva Andrew	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Kimmell, Beulah Dawn	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Kimmell, Birt E.	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Kimmell, Cyrus Levi	Husband of the grandniece		
Kimmell, Ella	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Kimmell, Helen Louise	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Kimmell, Mary Jane	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Kimmell, Rita Carroll	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Kimmell, Robert Alva	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Kimmell, Stanley R.	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Kimmell, Virginia Bell	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
King, Jeffrey Scott	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
King, John? Brian	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
King, Larry L	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
King, Robert	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Kitley, R.Z.	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Knapp, Christine	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Koon, Mary Magdalene	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Kosbar, Corri Ann	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Kosbar, David	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Kosbar, Josh	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Kreighbaum, Joyce Ann	Ex-wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Lacy, Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Lamb, Autumn Danielle	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Lamb, Barry David	Ex-husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Lamb, Caleb David	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
lamb, Heather Lynn	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Lamb, Kenneth	Ex-husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
LaTorre, Rocco	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Lehman, Bradley K	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Lehman, Fredrick	Ex-husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Lehman, Gregory Lavern	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Lehman, Michael Joseph	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Lehman, Susie Ann	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Lemmer, Sandra Dawn	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Lerch, Patricia Ellen	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Lesley, Billy Wayne	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
LeVan, Marjorie Boyer	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Lewis, Christin Ann	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Lewis, David Edward	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Lewis, Dayne Dee	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Lewis, Donald John	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Lewis, Donald Lee	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Lewis, Donald Warren	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Lewis, Justina Marie	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Lieter, Kimberly Sue	Ex-wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Light, Elizabeth Mary	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Linderman, Norma Mae	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Lintemuth, Duane Emery	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Lintemuth, Gary Duaine	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Lintemuth, Larry Lee	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Livingston, Ryan	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Loew, Bernard Wayne "Bernie"	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Loew, Jake Bernard	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Loew, Megan Maureen	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Loger	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Long, Jack	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Long, Nancy	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Loree, Nancy M.	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Loren, Janis L.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Lori	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Lott, Grant	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Lovely, Emma	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Lozon, Dale	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Lozon, Martin Dale	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Lozon, Robin Lynn	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Lozon, Thomas James	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Lutke, Brian Keith	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Lutke, David Lee	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Lutke, Debra Kay	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Lutke, Diane Faye	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Lutke, Gregg Allen	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Lutke, Jennie Renay	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Lutke, Joseph	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Lutke, Karen Jo	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Lutke, Rebecca Joyce	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Lutke, Sharon Lynn	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Mac Packard, John	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Madison, Erma Jean	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Margaret	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Marquette, John	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Marris, Ann	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Marshall, Aaron	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Marshall, Albert Orin	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Marshall, Clifford John	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Marshall, Douglas Scott	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Marshall, Joshua	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Marshall, Kathleen Sue	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Marshall, Pamela Ann	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Marshall, Samantha Ann	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Marshall, Stanley Allen	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Martin, Andy	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Martin, Dennis	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Mary	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Maskle, Cynthia Jane	Wife of the grandnephew		
Matson, Autumn R.	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Matson, Larry	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Maylee, Melody	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
McCullum, Joan	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
McDaniels, Joanne L	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
McDonald, Alice C. "Allie"	Wife of the grandnephew		
McEachren, Tena	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
McEwen, Charles Stuart	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
McEwen, Diane Faye	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
McEwen, Melanie Margaret	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
McEwen, Stuart H.	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
McIntire, Rose Mabelle	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
McIntire, Sena	Wife of the nephew		
Mckenna, William	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Meabon, Eleanor L.	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Meacham, Albert	Husband of the grandniece		
Mead, Autumn Tristen	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Melstead, Allen DeWayne	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Melstead, Dorna Eileen	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Melstead, Jean Louise	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Melstead, John	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Melstead, Lorraine Marie	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Merrill, Halladay	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Merrill, Jeffery Scott	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Merrill, Laura Denise	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Merrill, Micheal D.	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Merrill, Royce Gregory	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Merrill, Royce Hallsday	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Merryfield, Amber Kay	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Merryfield, John	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Merryfield, Kyle Elvin	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Merryfield, Melissa Marie	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Mesick, Beatrice Dora	Wife of the great-grandson		
Mildred G.	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Miller, Bernice Evelyn	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Miller, Blanch Marie	Wife of the grandnephew		
Miller, Janice	Ex-wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Miller, Lorraine Marie	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Miller, Myra	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Miller, Vida Backus	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Mills, Mona	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Mitchell, Marion	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Mitchell, Virginia Louise	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Moga, Donald Otto	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Moga, Kyle Ryan	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Moga, Marty	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Monroe	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Morales, Jeannette Jane	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Morris, Ann	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Morrow, Betty	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Murphy, Heather Ann	Wife of the 5th great-grandnephew		
Myers, Henry	Husband of the grandniece		
name), Mrs D. J. Stanton (married	Granddaughter	II	2

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
name), W. M. Elder (married Nancy	Granddaughter Sister-in-law	II	2
Napier, Angela	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Napier, Dawn	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Napier, Nick	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Naylor, Keith Lynn	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Nelson, Jami	Wife of the 5th great-grandnephew		
Nelson, Leigh Ann	Wife of the 5th great-grandnephew		
Nichols, Valerie Sue	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Nickols, Case C	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Nickols, Charen	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Nickols, Clyde H. Nichols	Ex-husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Nickols, Rance	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Nickols, Rhonda	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Nickols, Robert	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Nickols, Shary K	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Nielsen, Joan	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Noecker, Leona Mae	Wife of the grandnephew		
Norton, Arvilla Pauline	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Noye, Darrel Joseph	6th great-grandnephew	X	9
Noye, Donald A.	Husband of the 5th great-grandniece		
Noye, Emaly Louise	6th great-grandniece	X	9
Noye, Krista Marie	6th great-grandniece	X	9
Noye, Lydia	7th great-grandniece	XI	10
Nye, Dorothy M.	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
O'Dell, Jessie Vernon	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Oehler, Gottlieb T.	Son-in-law		
OHama, Richard	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
O'Poole, Harriet	Wife of the nephew		
Osugi, Tim Brian	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Ovaitt, Lucy Marie	Wife of the nephew		
Ovaitt, Lucy Marie	Wife of the nephew		
Ovaitt, Mary Ann	Wife of the grandnephew		
Ovaitt, Rhoda Elizabeth	Wife of the grandnephew		
Owings, Brian Allen	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Owings, Kevin Alan	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Owings, Stacy Ann	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Packard, David James	6th great-grandnephew	X	9
Packard, Deborah Marie	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Packard, Gary Alan	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Packard, Gary Alan Jr.	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Packard, Glenda Louse	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Packard, Gloria Kay	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Packard, Jacob McClure	6th great-grandnephew	X	9
Packard, Mark Alan	6th great-grandnephew	X	9
Packard, McAdean	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Packard, Nadine Sue	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Packard, Neil Delbert	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Packard, Norene Marie	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Papke, Anna	Wife of the grandnephew		
Parkinson, Betty	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Parr, Ion	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Pat	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Patrick, Amy Lynn	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Peggy	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Pelton, Pamela	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Pennington, Mattie A.	Wife of the great-grandnephew		

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Peterson, Douglas James	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Piercefield, Edward Thomas	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Piercefield, Edward Thomas	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Piercefield, Lisa Marie	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Pierson, Jeanne Mildred	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Pierson, Patricia Ann	Wife of the 5th great-grandnephew		
Pifer, Anita Mae	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Pifer, Bud	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Pifer, Celora Anna	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Pifer, Cynthia	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Pifer, Gail	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Pifer, Ira Laverne	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Pifer, Larry Lee	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Pifer, Les	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Pifer, Leslie Laurance	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Pifer, Otto Dee Lauren	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Pifer, Randy	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Pifer, Sandra	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Pifer, Sharon Kay	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Pifer, Stanley Laurence	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Pifer, Steven Michel	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Pifer, Susan Diane	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Pifer, Tootie	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Pitch, Dorothy Louise	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Polly, Beverly	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Powers, Jennifer	Ex-wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Pratt, Yovonne	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Prescott, Robert C.	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Prinzing, Eric	Ex-husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Prumphrae, Melissa E. "Lizzie"	Wife of the grandnephew		
Pulver, Dorothy R.	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Quinn, Tamara Jan	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Randall, Richard Glen	Ex-husband of the 5th great-grandniece		
Randell, Adams	6th great-grandnephew	X	9
Randell, Alyssa Kayann	6th great-grandniece	X	9
Randell, Evan	6th great-grandnephew	X	9
Rasey, Bertha Faye	Wife of the grandnephew		
Rathfoot, Margaret Augusta	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Ray, Alexandria Mary Beth	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Ray, Cody Daniel	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Ray, Courtney Hunter	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Ray, Daniel Martin	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Rentschler, Kim	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Rentschler, Tammy Lee	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Rewa, Molly	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Richards, Frank	Husband of the grandniece		
Richards, Olive "Ollie"	Great-grandniece	V	4
Richards, Ray E.	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Richardson, Mary U. "Mamie"	Wife of the grandnephew		
Ricketts, Luella	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Ricklewall, Mary	Wife of the grandnephew		
Rider, Anne Marie	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Rider, Christopher Michael	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Rider, Cindy Lynn	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Rider, Dale Allen	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Rider, Dale Allen, Jr.	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Rider, David Leon	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Rider, Dawn Michelle	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Rider, Glenn Allen	Ex-husband of the 2nd great-grandniece	VIII	7
Rider, Kimberli Ann	4th great-grandniece	VII	6
Rider, Leon Arthur	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Rider, Marsha Louise	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Rider, Melissa Lea	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Rider, Michael Glenn	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Rider, Michael Glenn, Jr.	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Ripley, Aaron Lee	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Ripley, Dylan Patrick Charles	6th great-grandnephew	X	9
Ripley, Jennifer Jo	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Ripley, Lacey Marie	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Ripley, Patrick A.	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Robbins, Edith La Mae Francelia	Wife of the 5th great-grandnephew		
Roddy, Killi	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Rodebaugh, Desirie Carla	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Rodebaugh, Douglas Carl	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Rodebaugh, Gerald Albert	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Roe, Jerry	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Rogers, Chade Richard	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Rogers, Craig Michael	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Rogers, Richard Myron	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Ronning, Samuel David	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Root, Etta	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Root, Willard	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Rosales, Andrew Michael	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Rosales, Raul	Ex-husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Rosales, Travis Lee	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Roscoe, Charles Robert	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Roscoe, KaRae Jae	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Roscoe, Kevin	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Rose, Paul Louis	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Rosentrater, Mariah Ann	6th great-grandniece	X	9
Rosentrater, Natasha Marie	6th great-grandniece	X	9
Rosentrater, Patrick James	6th great-grandnephew	X	9
Rosentrater, Steven James	Husband of the 5th great-grandniece		
Rosetta, Ruth	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Rosier, Clarence E.	Husband of the grandniece		
Rowley, Aston Lowell	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Rowley, Dakota Nicholas Michael	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Rowley, Pamela	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Rowley, Paul Michael	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Rowley, Randy Glenn	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Royston, Mary Rosetta	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Rumph, Virginia Audrey	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Rushford, Mark William	Ex-husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Rushford, Sarah Michelle	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Russell, Lola Grace	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Ruttan, Rose	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Rybolt, Richard	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Rybolt, Richard	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Sanborn, Addie D.	Wife of the grandnephew		
Sanders, Alpha	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Sanders, Daniel	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Sanders, David	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Sanders, Donald Alpha	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Sanders, Eric	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Sanders, Gerald Allen	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Sanders, Greg	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Sanders, Jack Eugene	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Sanders, Jeff	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Sanders, Kelly Sue	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Sanders, Lillian Alice	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Sanders, Lorna Marie	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Sanders, Marion Louise	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Sanders, Richard	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Sanders, Robert Lawrence	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Sanders, Robert M	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Sanders, Sandra Kay	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Sanders, Susan	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Sanders, Todd	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Saylor, Ben Harrison	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Saylor, Wendy	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Schaefer, Anita Jeanne	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Schaher, Sue Ann	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Schock, Herman	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Schoeck, Thomas J.	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Schoeder, Herbert	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Schroeder, Herbert	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Schulze, Tami Lynn	Ex-wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Scott, Tracy Anne	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Scruggs, Megan Hodson	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Scruggs, Thomas Dewey	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Scruggs, Thomas Dewey, Jr.	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Seavolt, Bessie	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Seavolt, Brian Theodore	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Seavolt, Cheryl Lynn	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Seavolt, Claude Florizell	Great-grandniece	V	4
Seavolt, Dorna Ione	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Seavolt, Dustin Lee	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Seavolt, Floyd Wayne	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Seavolt, Gary Floyd	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Seavolt, Gaynell Elizabeth	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Seavolt, George Birton "Birt"	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Seavolt, Jerald Theodore	Husband of the grandniece		
Seavolt, Jerri Wayne	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Seavolt, Judith Lee (twins)	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Seavolt, Kimberly Anna	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Seavolt, Le Von Michael	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Seavolt, Levan Roger	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Seavolt, Lola Delile	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Seavolt, Louanna Marie	Great-grandniece	V	4
Seavolt, Lucy Velma	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Seavolt, Lula Susie	Great-grandniece	V	4
Seavolt, Lynn Patricia	Great-grandniece	V	4
Seavolt, Mildred Alice	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Seavolt, Rachelle Renne	Great-grandniece	V	4
Seavolt, Raymond	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Seavolt, Rhonda Lee	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Seavolt, Ronald Jeffrey	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Seavolt, Ronald Norman	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Seavolt, Sandra (twins)	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Seavolt, Theodore Franklin	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Seeley, Karla K.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Segerlind, Alex Carl	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Segerlind, Brian Alexander	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Segerlind, Gerald Ludwig	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Segerlind, Karen Sue	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Segerlind, Larry Johnson	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Segerlind, Nathan Lee	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Segerlind, Ronald Kenyon	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Segerlind, T. Johnson	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Segerlind, Thorgny J.	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Segerlind, Yasmina Gesil	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Selden	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Seybold, Maynard	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Seymor, Collin F.	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Shartuck	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Shaw, Belinda K.	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Shaw, Cory	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Shaw, Cory	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Shaw, David	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Shaw, Kelli Denise	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Shaw, Valerie M.	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Sheets, Ruthann Michelle	Ex-wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Shepherd, Bruce Edgar	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Shepherd, Bruce Edgar Jr	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Shepherd, George Wesley	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Shepherd, Gordon Richard	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Shepherd, Martha Lamoyne	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Shepherd, Mary Alice	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Shepherd, Micheal Dennis	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Shepherd, Nancy Ellen	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Shepherd, Pearl Laura	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Shepherd, Shawn Gerald	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Sherman, Jeannie	Wife of the grandnephew		
Sherman, Sandry Kay	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Shilling, Anita Louise	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Shilling, Bonnie Jo	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Shilling, Lauren Earl	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Shilling, Loretta	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Shilling, Michael Eugene	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Shilling, Myron	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Shilling, Teresa Ann	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Shilling, Thomas Laurence	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Showman, Lorenzo R.	Son-in-law		
Shuert, Connee	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Shumaker, Casey Lynn	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Shumaker, Connie Jean	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Shumaker, Debra Sue	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Shumaker, Diana Marie	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Shumaker, Jessiac Marie	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Shumaker, Lowell Ralph	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Shumaker, Lynn Ann	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Shumaker, Randy Lowell	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Shumaker, Sandra Kay	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Silver, Janit Cherl	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Simmons, Patricia Ann	Ex-wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Simpson, Albert Wayne	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Simpson, Birta Juanita	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Simpson, Brady Benjamin	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Simpson, Diane May	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Simpson, Edwin Ion	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Simpson, Gary Lee	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Simpson, Grant David	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Simpson, Gregory Lee	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Simpson, Ion Lavern	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Simpson, John Arthur	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Simpson, John Franklin	Ex-husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Simpson, Joshua John	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Simpson, Joy Lynne	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Simpson, Jozeff Scott Bennett	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Simpson, Kelsey Lee	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Simpson, Kenneth Wayne	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Simpson, Lois Jane	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Simpson, Marilyn Jean	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Simpson, Marlene Ann	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Simpson, Marvel Mae	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Simpson, Max Lee	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Simpson, Roy Fay	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Simpson, Sarah Jayne	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Simpson, Shirley Ann	Ex-wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Simpson, Susan Jeanne	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Simpson, Wayne Leonard	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Sinyer, Mitchell L	Ex-husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Sivyer, Gregory Joseph	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Sivyer, Justin Lee	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Skeeter, Robert	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Skuse, Clifford George	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Smart, Charlotte	Wife of the nephew		
Smart, Christopher	Nephew	III	2
Smart, Elizabeth	Niece	III	2
Smart, George Washington	Nephew	III	2
Smart, Jobe	Nephew	III	2
Smart, Mary "Mercy"	Niece	III	2
Smart, Samuel	Brother-in-law		
Smith, Annie	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Smith, Bill	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Smith, Bonnie Sue	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Smith, Carroll	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Smith, Chad	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Smith, Christine	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Smith, Donald C.	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Smith, James	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Smith, James W.	Ex-husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Smith, Jennifer	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Smith, Marlene	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Smith, Randy	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Smock, Ruth Doris	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Sopchak, Lisa Kay	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Sopchak, Raymond	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Sopchak, Sheila Sue	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Southworth, Allen Bennett	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Southworth, Armon Jay	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Southworth, Brian Edward	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Southworth, Clint Lee	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Southworth, Edward Nathaniel	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Southworth, Freida Blanche	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Southworth, Janet Kay	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Southworth, Lorri Ann	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Southworth, Lucy Lenore	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Southworth, Mark Jacob	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Southworth, Mary Ann	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Southworth, Milver Elaine	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Southworth, Neil Edward	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Southworth, Terri Lou	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Spinney, Arron	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Spinney, Kenneth S.	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Spinney, Robert	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Spinney, Scott	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Spitzer, Beulah Jane	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Spitzley, Dan	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Spitzley, Dean	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Stambaugh, Gaile C.	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Stambaugh, Mary Lee	Wife of the grandnephew		
Stewart, Don	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Stinchcomb, Archie M.	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Stine, Ozora	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Stone, Daniel James	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Stone, Daniel Jon	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Stone, Daniel Jon	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Stone, Deborah Sue	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Stone, Elvina Mary	Wife of the grandnephew		
Stone, Freeman R. L.	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Stone, John Freeman	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Stone, Kathy	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Stone, Michael Jerome	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Stone, Terri Lynn	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Storebo, Jeanette Faye	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Stradtner, Barbara Delores	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Stratton, Samuel	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Sue	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Sue, Kelly	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Summerfield, Patricia	Ex-wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Susan B.	Wife of the great-grandnephew		
Swain, Bonnie Marie	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Swenson, Ashley Lauren	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Swenson, Dawn Marie	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Swenson, Elliot Francis	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Swenson, Gregory Elliott	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Swenson, Jeanneane Renae	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Swenson, Jesse Lee	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Swenson, Kelly Carlene	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Swenson, Lejan Renee	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Swenson, Maureen Dolores	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Swenson, Michelle Cerena	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Swenson, Neil Lee Chapel	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Swenson, Nicole Sasha	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Swenson, Ronald Lee	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Swenson, Suzanne Annette	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Swenson, Tamera Sue	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Swenson, Wallace Clarence	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Swenson, Westley William	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Swenson, Zane Elliott	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Swenson, Zane Richard Chapelo	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Swift, Bobbi Jo	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Swift, Burton P.	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Swift, David Alexander	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Swift, Jamie Lyn	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Swift, Kevin M.	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Swift, Mark Eric	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Swift, Nathan P.	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Swift, Paul H.	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Swift, Randy	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Swift, Rhoda	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Swift, Ricky Lee	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Swift, Robin Louise	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Taylor, Gaynor June	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Taylor, Leona Iris	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Taylor, Neusome John	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Taylor, Velene Doris	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Tesch, Richard L.	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Tetrick, Ary	Grandniece	IV	3
Tetrick, Christopher	Nephew	III	2
Tetrick, John	Brother-in-law		
Tetrick, John Jefferson	Grandnephew	IV	3
Tetrick, Josiah	Nephew	III	2
Tetrick, Vashity	Niece	III	2
Thayer, Amy Louise	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Thayer, Christine Marie	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Thayer, Daniel Jay	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Thayer, Karen Kay	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Thayer, Paul Edward	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Thayer, Paul Edward II	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Thomason, Diana Lou	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Thompson, Dean Allen	Husband of the 5th great-grandniece		
Thompson, Delyn Marie	6th great-grandniece	X	9
Thompson, Jonathon Donald	6th great-grandnephew	X	9
Thompson, Valissa Lynn	6th great-grandniece	X	9
Tryan, Lenna	Wife of the grandnephew		
Tubbs, Alice Sharon	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Tubbs, Beverly Sue	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Tubbs, Darryl Koon	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Tubbs, Delores Caroline	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Tubbs, Harold Bennett	Great-grandnephew	V	4
Tubbs, Harry Archie	Husband of the grandniece		
Tubbs, Marsha Ann	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Tubbs, Norma Amanda	Great-grandniece	V	4
Tubbs, Terry Derek	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Tucker, Samuel	Grandfather	II	2
Tucker, Sarah	Mother	I	1
Uhl, Mary Lou	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Ulbrick, Casandra Effie	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Ulbrick, Glen Collett	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Ulbrick, Lyeen Richard	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Van Lake, Rober	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Vandevelde, Diane	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Vanlieu, Deborah Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
VanMeter, Collin Andrew	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
VanMeter, Katelyn Ruby	5th great-grandniece	IX	8

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
VanMeter, Sarah Merlene	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
VanMeter, Terry Lee	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
VanNortwick, Alvin C.	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
VanNortwick, Arthur L.	Great-grandnephew	V	4
VanNortwick, Clyde	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
VanNortwick, Enoch M	Great-grandnephew	V	4
VanNortwick, Eva Dell	Great-grandniece	V	4
VanNortwick, James Willard	Great-grandnephew	V	4
VanNortwick, John James	Husband of the grandniece		
VanNortwick, Miner E.	Great-grandnephew	V	4
VanNortwick, Minnie May	Great-grandniece	V	4
Vanscoy, Bishop K.	Husband of the niece		
Vanscoy, Hannah	Wife of the nephew		
Vanscoy, Icla(sp?)	Grandniece	IV	3
Vanscoy, Judson L.	Grandnephew	IV	3
Vanscoy, Orad(sp?)	Grandniece	IV	3
Vaughn, Michael	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Veltman, Harry	Ex-husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Veltman, Jackaline Sue	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Veltman, Joanne Marie	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Veltman, Karen Ann	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Veltman, Kent Allen	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Veltman, Kevin Aldin	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Veltman, Kim Alvin	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Veltman, Kip Audie	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Veltman, Marjorie Marie	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Veltman, Robert Lee	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Veltman, Ronald Hale	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Veltman, Thomas Lee	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Verdi, Rosetta	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Vermilyn, Camlin George	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Vermilyn, Danny Ray	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Vermilyn, Emery Clifford	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Vermilyn, Emery Clifford Sr.	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Vermilyn, Eula Wanda	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Vermilyn, Nadine Fay	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Vermilyn, Nancy Ann	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Vermilyn, Steven Joe	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Vermilyn, William George	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Vermilyn, Wilma Elizabeth	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Vetter, Erma	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Vetter, Joseph	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Waite, Darrell Jackson	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Waite, Elizabeth Ann	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Waite, James Arnold	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Waite, Jon Luk	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Waite, Matthew Adam	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Waite, Michael James	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Waite, Rhonda Lynn	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Waite, Rick Allen	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Waite, Steven Elwin	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Wakley, Kimberly Sue	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Wakley, Korrine	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Wakley, Michael	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Wakley, Michael Patrick	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Wakley, Tammy Marie	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Waldron, Calvin	Husband of the great-grandniece		

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Walker, Beverly	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Wallace, Debora	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Ward, Delores Nee	Ex-wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Warren, Andruw	6th great-grandnephew	X	9
Warren, Carl	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Warren, Carl	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Warren, Michael	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Warren, Trenton M.	6th great-grandnephew	X	9
Watson, Rosalie	Ex-wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Watson, Rosalie	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Weaver, Christy	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Webb, Sandra	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Weers, Clifford "LaMarr"	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Weise, Allen	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Weise, Clyde	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Weise, Gerald	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Weise, Lisa	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Weise, Paula K. "PK"	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Welfar, Mabel	Great-grandniece	V	4
Wells, Charles Russell Jr	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Wells, Cleo Maxine	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Wells, Connie Louise	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Wells, Doris	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Wells, Dorr R.	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Wells, Garry Donald	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Wells, Jeffrey Alan	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Wells, Richard Eugene	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Wendy	Wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Wenger, Dale W.	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Wengren, Kevin Scott	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Wengren, Larry	Ex-husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Wengren, Lawrence Edward	Ex-husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Whitelock, Thomas G.	Brother-in-law		
Wilcox, Gennie	Wife of the grandnephew		
Wilcox, Sandra Kaye	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Willcutt, Carl Raymond	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Willcutt, Charles Raymond	2nd great-grandnephew	VI	5
Willcutt, David Charles	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Willcutt, JoAnn Marie	2nd great-grandniece	VI	5
Willcutt, Phillip Edward	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Willcutt, Raymond Bradley	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Willcutt, Raymond Wayne	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Willcutt, Robert Bonner	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Willcutt, Taylor Dawn	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Williams, Debbie	Wife of the 5th great-grandnephew		
Williams, James Madison	Husband of the grandniece		
Williams, Jason Duane	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Williams, Jeff Eric	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Williams, Jeffrey Eric II	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Williams, Jessica Marie	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Williams, Laureta Elaine	Wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Williams, Mary A.	Wife of the grandnephew		
Wilson, Flossie	Ex-wife of the 4th great-grandnephew		
Wilson, Sheri Renee	Spouse of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Winkler	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Winters, Frances	Ex-wife of the great-grandnephew		
Wise, Billy	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7

Name	Relationship with Job Freeman	Civil	Canon
Wise, Cathy Lou	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Wise, Craig Sanders	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Wise, William Hume	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Wise, William Robert	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Wixson, Deshawn	5th great-grandniece	IX	8
Wixson, Drew Thomas	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Wixson, Jamie Lynn	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Wixson, Jennifer Renae	4th great-grandniece	VIII	7
Wixson, Ryan Daniel	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Wixson, Scott Thomas	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Wixson, Thomas Clyde	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Wixson, Trey Andrew	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Wohlscheild, James	Ex-husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Wohlscheild, James Leon	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Wohlscheild, Linda Lou	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Wohlscheild, Lois Jean	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Wolfe, Matthew Vincent	Husband of the 5th great-grandniece		
Wonser, Edith Louise	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Woodring, Donald	Ex-husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Woodring, Jesse Duane	5th great-grandnephew	IX	8
Wooley, Judy Louise	Ex-wife of the 3rd great-grandnephew		
Worden, Joyce Arlene	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Wright, Richard Earl	Husband of the 4th great-grandniece		
Wrubel, Curtis Allen	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Wrubel, Jeremiah Michael	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Wrubel, Joshua Paul	4th great-grandnephew	VIII	7
Wrubel, Michael Paul	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Wysack, Kelly	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Yager, Clarence J.	Husband of the great-grandniece		
Youngs, Floyd	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Youngs, Gail	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Youngs, Ricky	3rd great-grandnephew	VII	6
Youngs, Thea	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6
Zanders, Cynthia Ann	Wife of the 2nd great-grandnephew		
Zimmerman, Gerald	Husband of the 3rd great-grandniece		
Zink, Bernard Russell	Husband of the 2nd great-grandniece		
Zink, Julie Anne	3rd great-grandniece	VII	6

The following files  
provided by  
**PATRICIA FREEMAN**

## *Descendants of Samuel Freeman*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> FREEMAN (*EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 01, 1762 in Virginia<sup>1</sup>, and died May 18, 1846 in Cass Twp., Hancock Co., Ohio<sup>2</sup>. He married SARAH TUCKER November 29, 1785 in Harrison County, Virginia Territory<sup>3</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL TUCKER. She was born October 1761 in Virginia<sup>4</sup>, and died May 06, 1825 in Clear Ck, Richland Co., Ohio.

Notes for SAMUEL FREEMAN:

Deed dated 1801 EXCHANGE TREASURY WARRANT #1198 Issued

30th day of Dec. 1801

Virginia Territory, County of Harrison of Jefferson (hard to read on deed)

Signed by John Page Esq. Governor of Commonwealth

National Archives has no record of Samuel Freeman in Revolutionary War.

Request sent Aug 1984

(On Aug 3, 1784 Samuel Freeman was appointed constable of Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Virginia. This is now part of West Virginia. The information on Sarah, his wife, and their children was from the Freeman family bible now in the possession of Patricia Freeman. Samuel was in the Rev. War and applied for his pension in 1840 while living with his son Job Freeman in Cass Twp., Hancock Co., Ohio. Samuel was 78 years old at the time. written by Pat Freeman)

Births and Deaths

Freeman Family Bible

Samuel Freeman	Jan 1, 1762
Sarg Freeman	Oct 1761 - May 6, 1825 (I think this may be Samuels brother)
Elizabeth Freeman	June 23, 1786
Edmund Freeman	May 16, 1788 - Oct 1791
William Freeman	May 15, 1790 - Sept 26, 1827
Samuel Freeman	Aug 8, 1792
F.T. Freeman	1794
Nathan Freeman	Apr 13, 1798 - Aug 1798
Sarah Freeman	July 15, 1800
Josiah Freeman	Aug 16, 1802 - 1807
John Freeman	Apr 16, 1804 - married 1838
Rachel Freeman	Sept 17, 1807
Job Tarlton Freeman	June 10, 1810

Charlotte Elizabeth Freeman	June 2, 1835
Sarah Anne Freeman	Dec 20, 1836
Mary Keren Freeman	July 20, 1839
John Barnes Freeman	Jan 3, 1842 - Aug 24, 1868
Elizabeth Freeman	Apr 18, 1844
Rebeccah Freeman	June 4, 1846
Isabell Freeman	June 12, 1848
Gamaliel C. Freeman	Mar 11, 1852 - Aug 1, 1911
Job F. Freeman	Apr 24, 1856 - 1929

Marriages

Job T. & Eveline Freeman	Feb 9, 1834
John Freeman	July 5, 1838
Samuel Smart	July 21, 1838

## Deaths

Daniel Freeman Jan 17, 1818  
F.T. Freeman June 6 1840 age 45  
William Freeman's daughter Mar 23, 1836 age 18

## Births & Deaths

Josiah Tetrick b. Mar 10, 1804  
William Bennett b. June 16, 1822  
Thos G. Whitelock b. July 2, 1788  
Cyrus Whitelock b. Dec. 2, 1809  
Dilemma Whitelock b. July 19, 1817  
Dianna G. Whitelock b. June 8, 1819  
Grandville C. Whitelock b. May 31, 1821  
Thomas Whitelock b. June 7, 1823  
James Ferguson b. May 10, 1820  
(son of John & Jane Ferguson) source: affidavit dated Sept 12, 1835 in  
Franklin Township, Richland Co. Ohio  
(in my possession)  
Sarg Freeman d. May 6, Aged 64  
Edmund Freeman d. Oct 1791

Bible was Printed and Published by M. Carey No. 121 Chestnut-Street, Philadelphia in 1815. It is in very poor shape.

Samuel was a veteran of the Revolutionary War.  
It is disputed as to whether he served 11 months or 21 months.

More About SAMUEL FREEMAN:

Fact 9: FARMER

Military service: Revolutionary War

Children of SAMUEL FREEMAN and SARAH TUCKER are:

2. i. JOB TARLTON<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, b. Harrison Co., VA (Now W. Va.); d. February 24, 1891, Roxand, Eaton Co., Michigan.
- ii. ELIZABETH FREEMAN, b. June 23, 1786, Harrison Co., VA (Now W. Va.); m. THOMAS G. WHITELOCK, Abt. 1806, Harrison County, Va (now W. Va); b. July 02, 1788, Harrison Co., VA; d. Aft. 1850, McLean Co., Illinois(?)

More About THOMAS G. WHITELOCK:

Fact 1: @I2089@

Fact 5: Age: 61

3. iii. AIRY FREEMAN, b. Abt. 1787, Harrison Co., VA; d. March 29, 1861, Marion Co, W. Va..
- iv. EDMUND FREEMAN, b. May 16, 1788, Harrison Co., VA (Now W. Va.); d. October 1791, Harrison Co., Virginia (Now W. Va.).
4. v. WILLIAM FREEMAN, b. May 15, 1790, Harrison Co., VA (Now W. Va.); d. September 26, 1827, Clear Ck, Richland Co., Ohio.
- vi. SAMUEL FREEMAN, b. August 08, 1792, Harrison Co., VA (Now W. Va.).
- vii. F. T. FREEMAN, b. 1794, Harrison Co., VA (Now W. Va.); d. June 06, 1840, Cass, Hancock Co., Ohio.
- viii. NATHAN FREEMAN, b. April 13, 1798, Harrison Co., VA (Now W. Va.); d. August 1798, Harrison Co., Virginia (Now W. Va.).
5. ix. SARAH FREEMAN, b. July 15, 1800, Harrison Co., VA; d. May 31, 1893, Eaton Co., Michigan.
- x. JOSIAH FREEMAN, b. August 16, 1802, Harrison Co., VA (Now W. Va.); d. 1807, Harrison Co., Virginia (Now W. Va.).
- xi. JOHN FREEMAN, b. April 16, 1804, Harrison Co., VA (Now W. Va.); m. MARY ANN DOUD, July 05, 1838, Huron Co., Ohio; b. Abt. 1818, Ohio.

Notes for JOHN FREEMAN:



Job Tarlton Freeman,  
Samuel Freeman's son.  
Middle years (above).  
Later years (below).



John Barnes Freeman



Rebecca Freeman



Mary Freeman

Children of Job Tarlton Freeman

Charlotte Republican-Wed Jan 1, 1868: John was recorded as a witness in the justice court.

Charlotte Republican-Wed Jan 1, 1868: John was recorded as a witness in the justice court.

More About MARY ANN DOUD:

Fact 5: Age: 179

6. xii. RACHEL FREEMAN, b. September 17, 1807, Harrison Co., VA(Now W. Va.); d. February 21, 1899, Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan.

*Generation No. 2*

2. JOB TARLTON<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN (*SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Harrison Co., VA (Now W. Va.)<sup>5</sup>, and died February 24, 1891 in Roxand, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>5</sup>. He married EVELINE BARNES ? February 09, 1834 in Cass, Hancock Co., Ohio. She was born 1820 in Ohio, and died October 02, 1896 in Eaton County, Michigan.

Notes for JOB TARLTON FREEMAN:

Died due to a tumor according to death record.

Job(age 69, b:ca 1811) his wife Eveline(age 62, b:ca 1818) and son Job(age 23, b:ca 1857)) were living in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI when 1880 census was taken. Job listed that his mother, father and himself were all born in Virginia.

More About JOB TARLTON FREEMAN:

Fact 2: Welch Cem: Eaton Co., Michigan

Fact 9: FARMER

Fact 11: HANCOCK COUNTY, OHIO

Notes for EVELINE BARNES ?:

The 1860 Eaton Co., Michigan census lists Eveline's age as 42 years, born 1818.

Eveline listed her father's and mother's birthplace to be Tenn in the 1880 census for Eaton Co., MI.

Eveline listed her father's and mother's birthplace to be Tenn in the 1880 census for Eaton Co., MI.

The 1860 Eaton Co., Michigan census lists Eveline's age as 42 years, born 1818.

More About EVELINE BARNES ?:

Fact 3: Welch Cem: Eaton Co., Michigan

Children of JOB FREEMAN and EVELINE ? are:

7. i. SHARLOTTE E.<sup>4</sup> FREEMAN, b. June 02, 1835, Ohio; d. 1915, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.  
ii. SARAH ANN FREEMAN, b. December 20, 1836, Ohio; d. January 08, 1891, Ohio<sup>6</sup>; m. EDISON GOIT, Abt. 1855, Ohio(?); b. Abt. 1834, Ohio.  
8. iii. MARY KAREN FREEMAN, b. July 20, 1839, HANCOCK COUNTY, OHIO.  
iv. JOHN BARNES FREEMAN, b. December 03, 1841, Ohio 03 January 1842<sup>7</sup>; d. August 24, 1868, Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>7</sup>.

Notes for JOHN BARNES FREEMAN:

(John enlisted in Company H, 13th Regiment, Infantry on Nov 6, 1861 at Eaton, Michigan for 3 years, age 20.

John was listed as missing inaction at Chickamauga, GA on Sept 20, 1863. John was discharged at Detroit on May 30, 1865. John never married. written by Darryl Tubbs)

(JOHN WAS A VETERAN OF THE CIVIL WAR I HAVE HIS CIVIL WAR RECORDS JOHN WAS NEVER MARRIED PRIVATE OF CAPTAIN J. BARTON COMPANY H, 13TH REGIMENT OF MICHIGAN. VET INFANTRY VOLUNTEERS WHO WAS ENROLLED ON THE 6TH DAY OF NOV. 1861, TO SERVE THREE YEARS. DISCHARGED FROM THE SERVICE THE 30TH DAY OF MAY 1865 AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN. WAS 20 YEARS OLD. writtten by Pat Freeman)

More About JOHN BARNES FREEMAN:

Fact 2: Welch Cem: Eaton Co., Michigan

Fact 11: EATON COUNTY, MICHIGAN

Military service: Bet. 1861 - 1865, Civil War - Michigan

- 9.
- v. ELIZABETH FREEMAN, b. April 18, 1844, Ohio; d. January 12, 1917.
  - vi. OLIVE REBECCA FREEMAN, b. June 04, 1846, VAN BUREN, OHIO<sup>8</sup>; d. March 12, 1934, BUFFALO, MISSOURI; m. JOHN BOSWORTH, May 17, 1868, Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan; b. January 29, 1834, Royalton, Ohio; d. May 31, 1893.

Notes for OLIVE REBECCA FREEMAN:

DEATH CERTIFICATE SAYS FATHER BIRTHPLACE VIRGINIA

MOTHERS BIRTHPLACE OHIO

MARRIED JOHN BOSWORTH

More About OLIVE REBECCA FREEMAN:

Fact 8: May 17, 1868, CHARLOTTE, MICHIGAN

Fact 9: WIDOW OF CIVIL WAR VETERAN

Fact 11: MISSOURI

Notes for JOHN BOSWORTH:

John was living alone in the 1860 Eaton Co., Michigan census. John's father may be Luther Bosworth, age 61 born Ny listed on same page ofthe census.

Marriage Notes for OLIVE FREEMAN and JOHN BOSWORTH:

John and Olive resided in Roxand when married.

- vii. ISABELL D. FREEMAN, b. June 12, 1848, VAN BUREN, OHIO; d. January 06, 1943, MILBANK, SOUTH DAKOTA; m. GOTTLIEB T. OEHLER, April 1882, Michigan; b. Abt. 1846; d. November 1933.

Notes for ISABELL D. FREEMAN:

BIBLE SAYS BORN 1848

DEATH CERTIFICATE SAYS 1849

DEATH CERTIFICATE SAY FATHER BORN IN VIRGINIA BUT UNKNOWN BUT WAS FILLED OUT BY A.B. OEHLER

MARRIED G.T. OEHLER

ISABELL BURIED IN MILBANK CEMETERY

Mr. & Mrs Oehler made their home on a farm in Grant Center Township until Oct 1921 when they moved to Milbank.

More About ISABELL D. FREEMAN:

Fact 9: HOUSEWIFE

Fact 11: MILBANK, SOUTH DAKOTA (21 YEARS)

Notes for GOTTLIEB T. OEHLER:

A Leonidas Ohler(age 23, b:1893) of Delta, Ohio son of Jacob Ohler Jr.and Janette Showman married 8/9/1916 at Eaton to Mary Gee(age 18) ofDelta, Ohio dau of William H. Gee and Mary Biddle. Jacob Ohler Sr may be father of Ohler that married Isabell Freeman. What relationship does Janette have to Lorenzo Showman?

More About GOTTLIEB T. OEHLER:

Fact 5: Age: 151

- viii. GAMALIEL C. FREEMAN, b. March 11, 1852, Ohio; d. August 01, 1911, ARMSTRONG, OKLAHOMA.

Notes for GAMALIEL C. FREEMAN:

Gamaliel never married.

FOUND DEAD AT ARMSTRONG, OKLAHOMA

MURDERED BY SHOOTING, BROUGHT TO DENNISON FOR BURIAL AND SENT TO COFFEYVILLE, KANSAS

BURIED IN COFFEYVILLE

FUNERAL HELD AT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN DENISON, TX

IN TRYING TO SETTLE THE ESTATE OG GAMALIEL IT CONSISTED OF HUNDREDS OF SHARES OF MINING STOCK, EQUITY IN SOME PUBLIC SCHOOL LANDS IN RED RIVER & BOWIE COUNTIES, TEXAS AND SOME MINING LAND IN ARKANSAS AND SOME LAND IN MICHIGAN. (THE OLD HOME IN ROXAND TOWNSHIP).

More About GAMALIEL C. FREEMAN:

Fact 9: OFFICIAL OF YMCA

Fact 11: DENNISON, TEXAS

10. ix. JOB FRANKLIN FREEMAN, b. April 24, 1856, OHIO; d. February 21, 1929, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan.

3. AIRY<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN (*SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1787 in Harrison Co., VA, and died March 29, 1861 in Marion Co, W. Va.. She married JOHN TETRICK October 20, 1804 in Harrison Co., VA, son of HENRY SR. and ELIZABETH. He was born February 12, 1772 in Monongalia Co., VA(?), and died May 08, 1847 in Marion Co, W. Va..

Notes for AIRY FREEMAN:

Buried in Tetrick Cemetery, Worthington WV

More About JOHN TETRICK:

Fact 5: Age: 217

Children of AIRY FREEMAN and JOHN TETRICK are:

- i. VASHITY<sup>4</sup> TETRICK.
- ii. JOSIAH TETRICK, b. March 10, 1804, Harrison Co., VA; d. Aft. 1830, Harrison Co., VA; m. NANCY CUNNINGHAM, July 20, 1825, Harrison Co., VA; b. Abt. 1782, Monongalia Co., VA(?); d. Harrison Co., VA(?);.

More About JOSIAH TETRICK:

Fact 5: Age: 25

More About NANCY CUNNINGHAM:

Fact 5: Age: 215

11. iii. CHRISTOPHER TETRICK, b. August 08, 1824; d. November 03, 1911.

**4.** WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN (*SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 15, 1790 in Harrison Co., VA(Now W. Va.), and died September 26, 1827 in Clear Ck, Richland Co., Ohio. He married NANCY.

Notes for WILLIAM FREEMAN:

William had a daughter that died at the age of 18(b:ca 1818) on Mar23, 1836.

Family Bible says William died Sept. 26, 1827.

Child of WILLIAM FREEMAN and NANCY is:

12. i. EDMUND<sup>4</sup> FREEMAN, b. October 22, 1813, Clarksburg, WV.

**5.** SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN (*SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 15, 1800 in Harrison Co., VA, and died May 31, 1893 in Eaton Co., Michigan. She married JOHN BENNETT October 09, 1820 in Clear Ck., Richland Co., Ohio<sup>9</sup>. He was born October 14, 1795 in Vermont or NY, and died March 31, 1876 in Eaton Co., Michigan.

Notes for SARAH FREEMAN:

The 1850 census shows she was born in Virginia.

Sarah was living with her son, Edmond and his family, according to the 1880 Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI census.

More About SARAH FREEMAN:

Fact 2: Welch Cem., Eaton Co., MI

Notes for JOHN BENNETT:

Lottie Bennett Tubbs says he was born in 1799. I need to check this with his headstone. Fred Bennett, son of Edmond Bennett, son of John Bennett stated on his father's death certificate that John and Sarah were born in Virginia.

John's death record said he died on Apr 1, 1876 and that he was 80years-5 mo's- and 16 days old. This would have made his bith date as Oct 16, 1795. John died of heart disease. Parents were listed as unknown.

The cemetery is located on Shaytown Rd north of junction with GoodHope Rd.

John served in the war of 1812 and received bounty lands in Ohio. In the 1850 Ohio census for Richland Co., Butler Twp., John gives his birthplace as NY. Charlotte Republican-Wed Jan 1, 1868: John was recorded as a witness in the justice court.

John's death record said he died on Apr 1, 1876 and that he was 80 years-5mo's- and 16 days old. This would have made his bith date as Oct 16, 1795. John died of heart disease. Parents were listed as unknown.

The cemetery is located on Shaytown Rd north of junction with Good Hope Rd.

More About JOHN BENNETT:

Cause of Death: heart disease

Fact 2: Welch Cem., Eaton Co., MI

Children of SARAH FREEMAN and JOHN BENNETT are:

13. i. WILLIAM H. "WILL"<sup>4</sup> BENNETT, b. June 18, 1822, Clear Ck, Richland Co., Ohio; d. July 21, 1906, Sunfield, Eaton Co., Michigan ( buried Welch Cem. MI).  
ii. CYRUS BENNETT, b. May 04, 1823, Clear Ck, Richland Co., Ohio<sup>10</sup>; d. August 19, 1900, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>10</sup>.

Notes for CYRUS BENNETT:

Cyrus never married. He was a bridge builder. Cyrus was a Civil War Vet with Unit I 7th Indiana Calvary. Probably lived in Indiana when his sister lived there. Cyrus died from a fall.

More About CYRUS BENNETT:

Fact 2: Welch Cem-Eaton Co., Michigan

Fact 3: Welch Cem-Eaton Co., Michigan

Fact 5: Age: 77

14.     iii. ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. September 04, 1824, Clear Ck, Richland Co., Ohio; d. February 26, 1900, Eaton Co., Mulliken, Michigan.  
iv. DAVID BENNETT, b. August 08, 1826, Clear Ck, Richland Co., Ohio; d. August 25, 1852, Eaton Co., Michigan.

Notes for DAVID BENNETT:

David was a great violinist and played at social gatherings and dances. David never married.

More About DAVID BENNETT:

Fact 2: Welch Cem.-Eaton Co., Michigan  
Fact 5: Age: 26

15.     v. CARRIE "ARY" BENNETT, b. May 27, 1830, Clear Ck, Richland Co., OH; d. May 22, 1909, Sunfield, Eaton Co., Michigan.  
16.     vi. JOHN R. BENNETT, b. September 26, 1832, Butler Twp. Richland Co.; d. February 07, 1911, Roxand Twp. Eaton Co., MI, (buried Welch Cem.).  
17.     vii. RACHEL A. BENNETT, b. October 22, 1834, Clear Ck, Richland Co., Ohio; d. March 27, 1910, Huron, Richland Co., Ohio.  
18.     viii. MARTHA JANE BENNETT, b. August 11, 1837, Butler Co., OH; d. September 18, 1913, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan.  
19.     ix. EDMOND "ED" BENNETT, b. April 13, 1840, Clear Ck, Richland Co., Ohio; d. April 07, 1913, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan.  
20.     x. EVELINE L. BENNETT, b. July 28, 1843, Clear Ck, Richland Co., Ohio; d. December 19, 1931, Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan.

6. RACHEL<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN (*SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 17, 1807 in Harrison Co., VA(Now W. Va.)<sup>11</sup>, and died February 21, 1899 in Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>12</sup>. She married SAMUEL SMART July 21, 1838 in Prob Hancock Co., Cass Twp., Ohio. He was born Abt. 1813 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1899.

Notes for RACHEL FREEMAN:

The Eaton Co. death record has her birth as Sept 16, 1813.

No record found for her burial place.

More About RACHEL FREEMAN:

Fact 2: Eaton Co., Michigan  
Fact 3: Eaton Co., Michigan  
Fact 5: Age: 91

Notes for SAMUEL SMART:

Racheal, his wife, was a widow when she died in 1899.

Charlotte Republican-Wed Jan 1, 1868: Samuel was recorded as a witness in the justice court.

More About SAMUEL SMART:

Fact 1: @I2016@  
Fact 5: Age: 86

Children of RACHEL FREEMAN and SAMUEL SMART are:

- i. MARY "MERCY"<sup>4</sup> SMART, b. Abt. 1842, Ohio.

More About MARY "MERCY" SMART:

Fact 5: Age: 155

- ii. ELIZABETH SMART, b. Abt. 1844, Ohio.

More About ELIZABETH SMART:  
Fact 5: Age: 153

- iii. JOBE SMART, b. Abt. 1848, Ohio.

More About JOBE SMART:  
Fact 5: Age: 149

- iv. CHRISTOPHER SMART, b. Abt. 1850, Ohio.

More About CHRISTOPHER SMART:  
Fact 5: Age: 147

- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON SMART, b. July 23, 1856, Ohio; d. January 26, 1888, Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON SMART:  
The 1860 census for Eaton Co., Michigan list George's age as 8 yrs,born  
1852.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON SMART:  
Fact 5: Age: 31.

### *Generation No. 3*

7. SHARLOTTE E.<sup>4</sup> FREEMAN (*JOB TARLTON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 02, 1835 in Ohio, and died 1915 in SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. She married LORENZO R. SHOWMAN Abt. 1855 in Ohio(?). He was born Abt. 1830 in Maryland.

Notes for SHARLOTTE E. FREEMAN:  
DIED SAN FRANCISCO, CA BURIED AT CYPRESS LAWN CEMETERY

Notes for LORENZO R. SHOWMAN:  
Lorenzo listed his occupation as artist in the 1860 Eaton Co.,Michigan census.

Marriage Notes for SHARLOTTE FREEMAN and LORENZO SHOWMAN:  
Lorenzo and Sharlotte were living with her parents in the 1860 EatonCo., Michigan census.

Children of SHARLOTTE FREEMAN and LORENZO SHOWMAN are:

- i. MRS D. J. STANTON (MARRIED<sup>5</sup> NAME).
- ii. W. M. ELDER (MARRIED NAME).

8. MARY KAREN<sup>4</sup> FREEMAN (*JOB TARLTON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 20, 1839 in HANCOCK COUNTY, OHIO. She married WILLIAM GOIT January 27, 1861 in Roxand, Eaton Co., Michigan. He was born Abt. 1836 in Ohio, and died 1930 in BOWLING GREEN, OHIO.

Notes for MARY KAREN FREEMAN:  
MARRIED WILLIAM GOIT  
HAVE COPY OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE

More About MARY KAREN FREEMAN:  
Fact 8: January 21, 1861, MARRIAGE, EATON COUNTY

Marriage Notes for MARY FREEMAN and WILLIAM GOIT:  
William said he was from Findley, Ohio and Mary resided in Roxand  
when married. Samuel and Racheal Smart witnessed the marriage.

Child of MARY FREEMAN and WILLIAM GOIT is:  
i. LAQUINNIA Q.<sup>5</sup> GOIT.

9. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> FREEMAN (*JOB TARLTON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 18, 1844 in Ohio, and died January 12, 1917. She married LARMON P. FURGUSON August 24, 1865 in Ionia Co., Michigan. He was born Abt. 1845, and died January 12, 1917.

Child of ELIZABETH FREEMAN and LARMON FURGUSON is:  
i. OLIN<sup>5</sup> FERGUSON.

10. JOB FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> FREEMAN (*JOB TARLTON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 24, 1856 in OHIO<sup>12</sup>, and died February 21, 1929 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>12</sup>. He married DELLA J. DAY Abt. 1892 in Michigan. She was born 1862, and died April 15, 1942 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan.

Notes for JOB FRANKLIN FREEMAN:

RECORD OF DEATH IN EATON COUNTY COURTHOUSE  
HAVE COPY  
BURIAL AT WELCH CEMETERY, EATON COUNTY  
JOB & SARAH A. FREEMAN HAD PROPERTY IN HANCOCK COUNTY, OHIO  
QUIT CLAIM DEED DATED JULY 1858.

More About JOB FRANKLIN FREEMAN:

Fact 2: Welch Cem: Eaton Co., Michigan  
Fact 9: FARMER  
Fact 11: ROXAND TWP, EATON COUNTY, MICHIGAN

Notes for DELLA J. DAY:

Darryl Tubbs had Delia J. Day born Abt. 1857 & died 07 April 1942

Buried Welch Cemetery, Eaton County, Michigan

More About DELLA J. DAY:

Fact 2: Welch Cem: Eaton Co., Michigan

Child of JOB FREEMAN and DELLA DAY is:

21. i. JOHN CORNELIUS<sup>5</sup> FREEMAN, b. October 03, 1893, Eaton Co., Michigan; d. February 14, 1980, Battle Creek, Michigan.

11. CHRISTOPHER<sup>4</sup> TETRICK (*AIRY<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 08, 1824, and died November 03, 1911. He married SENA MCINTIRE.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER TETRICK:

Buried in Tetrick Cemetery, Worthington WV

Children of CHRISTOPHER TETRICK and SENA MCINTIRE are:

i. ARY<sup>5</sup> TETRICK.  
ii. JOHN JEFFERSON TETRICK.

12. EDMUND<sup>4</sup> FREEMAN (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 22, 1813 in Clarksburg, WV. He married MARTHA DANCER September 14, 1832 in Dekalb County, Indiana (maybe), daughter of JOHN DANCER and ELIZABETH. She was born June 05, 1817.

Notes for EDMUND FREEMAN:

Edmund Freeman was born near Clarksbur, W. Va, Oct 22, 1813. His parents, William and Nancy Freeman were early settlers at Richland County, Ohio, locating there in 1820. His father died Sept. 12, 1827. Mr. Freeman was reared a farmer, but being a natural mechanic has given considerable attention to carpentering and mill work. He was married Sept. 14, 1832, to Martha Dancer, a native of Jefferson County, Ohio, born June 5, 1817, a daughter of John and Elizabeth Dancer. In March, 1830, Mr. & Mrs Freeman and Mr. & Mrs Dancer came to Dekalb County. Mr Freeman bought the farm on section 30 known as the Miller farm where he has since lived. He owns fifty-nine acres of choice land, and his residence and farm building are models of architecture. In addition to the homestead Mr. Freeman has other land in different parts of the county. To Mr & Mrs Freeman have been born thirteen children, eleven of whom lived till maturity -- Nancy Jane, deceased, married George Essig; Elizabeth, wife of Henry Myers; Julia, wife of Owen Hensinger; Rosan, wife of Amos Hilkey; Louisa, widow of John Bowen; John, married Elizabeth Bailey; Caroline S, wife of Madison DePew; Alexander, married Mary Cornell; Edmund H, married Mary Hilkey; George, married Miss Bowen; Edmund H, married Mary Ricklewall., the eldest and youngest died in infancy. Mr Freeman was reared in the Methodist episcopal church and since 1830 has been an active member of the society. In politics Mr Freeman is a Republican, but in local elections sets aside political differences and votes for the man he considers the most fitted for the place. Mr Freeman's grandfather, Samuel Freeman, bore an honorable part in the war for the independence of the colonies.

pages 650-651

Information taken from " 1885 History of DeKalb County, Indiana" Chicago; Inter-State Publishing Co. 1885  
Reprinted 1978 by the Bookmark Knightstown, In. Sponsored by DeKalb County Historical Society.

Children of EDMUND FREEMAN and MARTHA DANCER are:

- i. ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup> FREEMAN, m. MARY E. CORNELL, September 13, 1874, Dekalb County, Indiana.
- ii. CAROLINE S. FREEMAN, d. July 10, 1882, Dekalb Co, Indiana; m. WILLIAM MADISON DEPEW, April 14, 1864, Dekalb County, Indiana.

Notes for CAROLINE S. FREEMAN:

Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Auburn, Indiana

In the Evergreen Cemetery, Auburn, Dekalb County, Indiana is the stone for Caroline DePew. The stone is in bad shape and barely readable. On the west side of the stone is: Caroline wife of Wm. DePew died 10 July 1882 aged ????????

The east side of the stone is: ??? dau of Wm M. DePew died Feg. 29, 1882 aged 5M 18D

The north side of stone is ??? died 17 Sept 1878 aged 2Y 2M 21D

The south side of the stone is unreadable.

- iii. EDMUND FREEMAN, m. MARY RICKLEWALL.
- iv. JAMES B. FREEMAN, m. MARY E. HILKEY, October 26, 1873, Dekalb County, Indiana.
- v. JOHN D. FREEMAN, m. ELIZABETH BAILEY, August 12, 1866, Dekalb County, Indiana.

Notes for ELIZABETH BAILEY:

In the Evergreen Cemetery in Auburn, Dekalb Co., Indiana is a stone. On the east side of the stone is: Elizabeth wife of John D. Freeman died April 20, 1897 aged 51Y 4M 27D

There is also writing on the north side of the stone but it is unreadable. Other sides of stone may have had writing on them at one time but the stone is in bad shape and all other writing is unreadable.

- vi. LOUISA FREEMAN, m. (1) JOHN BOWEN; m. (2) ISAAC DEPEW, January 20, 1859, Dekalb County, Indiana.
- vii. NANCY JANE FREEMAN, m. GEORGE ESSIG, October 23, 1854, Dekalb County, Indiana.
- viii. ROSANNA M. FREEMAN, m. AMOS HILKEY, December 24, 1865, Dekalb County, Indiana.
- ix. CHILD FREEMAN, b. Abt. 1834.
- x. SARAH ELIZABETH FREEMAN, b. 1838; d. October 09, 1920, Dekalb Co, Indiana; m. HENRY MYERS, September 05, 1856, Dekalb County, Indiana.
- xi. JULIA ANN FREEMAN, b. April 03, 1840, Richland County, Ohio; d. July 13, 1913, Auburn, Delalb Co, Indiana; m. OWEN HENSINGER, January 01, 1856, Dekalb County, Indiana; b. June 20, 1834, LeHigh County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for JULIA ANN FREEMAN:

Buried Evergreen Cemetery, Auburn, Indiana  
along side her husband, Owen and son.

Julia Ann died at the age of 73 years.

Notes for OWEN HENSINGER:

Died at the age of 89 years. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana.

- xii. CHILD FREEMAN, b. Abt. 1850.
- xiii. GEORGE W. FREEMAN, b. 1856; d. Dekalb Co, Indiana.

Notes for GEORGE W. FREEMAN:

Buried Evergreen Cemetery, Auburn, Dekalb Co, Indiana

**13. WILLIAM H. "WILL"<sup>4</sup> BENNETT** (*SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 18, 1822 in Clear Ck, Richland Co., Ohio<sup>12</sup>, and died July 21, 1906 in Sunfield, Eaton Co., Michigan ( buried Welch Cem. MI)<sup>12</sup>. He married CHARLOTTE SMART June 29, 1843 in Wood Co., Ohio<sup>13</sup>. She was born March 12, 1819 in Ohio<sup>14</sup>, and died June 17, 1895 in Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>14</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM H. "WILL" BENNETT:

William was living with his daughter Sarah A. and her husband Elijahin the 1900 Eaton Co., Sunfield Twp., MI census. William died of asthma.

More About WILLIAM H. "WILL" BENNETT:

Cause of Death: asthma.

Fact 2: Welch Cem: Eaton Co., Michigan

Fact 3: Welch Cem: Eaton Co., Michigan

Fact 5: Age: 84

Notes for CHARLOTTE SMART:

Charlotte died of heart failure.

Charlotte gives her father's birthplace as Tenn. and her mother's as unknown when the 1880 census of Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI was taken. The informant for her death record gave her fathers birthplace as Ohio. The informant did not know her fathers first name or any name for her mother.

More About CHARLOTTE SMART:

Cause of Death: heart failure.

Fact 2: Welch Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Children of WILLIAM BENNETT and CHARLOTTE SMART are:

- i. MALTIDA<sup>5</sup> BENNETT, b. August 1845, Butler Twp., Richland Co., OH; d. November 01, 1854, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan.

More About MALTIDA BENNETT:

Fact 2: Welch Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Fact 3: Welch Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Fact 5: Age: 9

- ii. EDMUND "ED" BENNETT, b. October 02, 1847, Butler Twp., Richland Co., OH; d. September 19, 1859, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan.

More About EDMUND "ED" BENNETT:

Fact 2: Welch Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

- 22. iii. JOHN CECIL BENNETT, b. 1849, Butler Twp., Richland Co., OH; d. October 1929, Portland, Michigan.

23. iv. AMOS BENNETT, b. Abt. 1852, Butler Twp., Richland Co., OH; d. January 28, 1924, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Michigan.  
 24. v. SARAH ANN BENNETT, b. September 1856, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Mi; d. 1930, Eaton Co., Michigan.

**14. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BENNETT (SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>)** was born September 04, 1824 in Clear Ck, Richland Co., Ohio, and died February 26, 1900 in Eaton Co., Mulliken, Michigan. She married JR ENOCH JR. HADDIX<sup>15</sup> May 08, 1845 in Butler, Richland Co., Ohio<sup>16</sup>. He was born December 16, 1812 in Harrison Co., VA<sup>17</sup>, and died October 30, 1899 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>17</sup>.

More About ELIZABETH BENNETT:

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem, Mulliken, Michigan

Notes for JR ENOCH JR. HADDIX:

Cause of death: Congestion of Brain.

Enoch was a farmer. Enoch moved to Indiana shortly before the 1850 Indiana census was taken according to the birthplace of his children on the 1850 census of Kosciusko Co., Indiana. Enoch listed his parents birthplace as Virginia in the 1880 Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI census.

More About JR ENOCH JR. HADDIX:

Cause of Death: Congestion of Brain.

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Children of ELIZABETH BENNETT and ENOCH HADDIX are:

25. i. WINNIE<sup>5</sup> HADDIX, b. May 26, 1846, Richland Co., Butler Twp., Ohio; d. 1944, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan.  
 26. ii. WILLIAM HADDIX, b. April 18, 1848, Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN; d. April 13, 1939, (buried Barryton, MI).  
 iii. ARY "MARY" HADDIX, b. March 09, 1851, Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>18,19</sup>, d. August 18, 1937, Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI (buried Meadowbrook Cem., Eaton Co., MI)<sup>20</sup>; m. JAMES MADISON WILLIAMS<sup>21</sup>, May 22, 1875, Chester, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>22</sup>; b. April 13, 1850, Ypsilanti, Michigan<sup>22,23,24</sup>; d. November 25, 1914, Roxand, Eaton Co., MI (buried Meadowbrook Cem., Eaton Co., MI)<sup>24</sup>.

More About ARY "MARY" HADDIX:

Fact 3: Meadowbrook Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

More About JAMES MADISON WILLIAMS:

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Marriage Notes for ARY HADDIX and JAMES WILLIAMS:

Ary was 24 and James was 25. They both were residing in Roxand Twp. Minister was W. J. Merriken

27. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH HADDIX, b. June 27, 1853, Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN; d. September 28, 1917, Roxand, Eaton Co (Buried Meadowbrook Cem.) MI.  
 28. v. NANCY JANE HADDIX, b. July 21, 1855, Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN; d. May 03, 1926, Mulliken, Eaton Co., Michigan.  
 29. vi. JOHN ARTHUR HADDIX, b. September 30, 1857, Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN; d. March 15, 1944, Sebewa Twp., Ionia Co., Michigan.  
 30. vii. ENOCH BISHOP HADDIX, b. January 04, 1860, Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN; d. 1923, Ionia Co., Michigan.  
 viii. ANZIETTE LETTIE HADDIX, b. August 13, 1863, Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN; d. December 28, 1887, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Mi (buried Welch Cem Eaton Co. MI); m. FRANK RICHARD BEMIS, February 14, 1886, Eaton Co., Mi<sup>25</sup>; b. 1863, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Mi<sup>26</sup>; d. 1915, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>26</sup>.

Notes for ANZIETTE LETTIE HADDIX:

Anzie's name is listed as Anziette in the 1880 Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI census.

More About ANZIETTE LETTIE HADDIX:

Fact 3: Welch Cem: Eaton Co., Michigan

More About FRANK RICHARD BEMIS:  
Fact 3: Meadowbrook Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Marriage Notes for ANZIETTE HADDIX and FRANK BEMIS:  
Anzie was 22 when she married Frank. He was a farmer. They both resided in Charlotte, Michigan.  
Anzie was 22 when she married Frank. He was a farmer. They both resided in Charlotte, Michigan.

31. ix. NATHAN EDWIN HADDIX, b. December 13, 1864, Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN; d. 1938, Clinton Co., Michigan.

**15. CARRIE "ARY"<sup>4</sup> BENNETT** (*SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>27</sup> was born May 27, 1830 in Clear Ck, Richland Co., OH, and died May 22, 1909 in Sunfield, Eaton Co., Michigan. She married (1) WILLIAM HADDIX<sup>27</sup> April 19, 1849 in Butler, Richland Co., Ohio. He was born Abt. 1819 in Harrison Co., VA<sup>28</sup>, and died Bef. 1868 in Indiana. She married (2) ANDREW P. BURNS January 09, 1868 in Sunfield, Michigan<sup>29</sup>. He was born April 18, 1825 in Ohio, and died March 03, 1914 in Eaton Co., Michigan.

Notes for CARRIE "ARY" BENNETT:

Death certificate says she died from Valvular of the heart.

Charlotte Republican-Fri 3/4/1870: Ary had damaged letters that couldn't be forwarded due to P.O. being robbed on Tues. night.

More About CARRIE "ARY" BENNETT:

Fact 2: May 24, 1909, Welch Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Fact 3: May 24, 1909, Welch Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Notes for WILLIAM HADDIX:

The 1870 Michigan census for Eaton Co. shows Ary married to Andrew Burns.

The 1870 Michigan census for Eaton Co. shows Ary married to Andrew Burns.

Notes for ANDREW P. BURNS:

Andrew was married at least once before to a woman named Margaret(5/27/1827-3/23/1865).

According to the 1860 Eaton Co. census they had 3 children: Nancy J.(b:ca 1853-OH), Mary(b:ca 1857-MI), and William(1858-1860). According to the 1880 census for Eaton Co. he had two other children: a daughter Ella M.(b:ca 1863-MI) and a son M.W.(b:ca 1869-MI). Margaret and their son William are buried with Andrew and Ary at the Welch cemetery. Andrew listed his father's birthplace as Penn and his mother's as MD in the 1880 Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., MI census. Andrew was living with his son Thompson in the 1910 census.

Andrew was married at least once before to a woman named

Margaret(5/27/1827-3/23/1865). According to the 1860 Eaton Co. census they had 3 children: Nancy J.(b:ca 1853-OH), Mary(b:ca 1857-MI), and William(1858-1860).

According to the 1880 census for Eaton Co. he had two other children: a daughter Ella M.(b:ca 1863-MI) and a son M.W.(b:ca 1869-MI).

Margaret and their son William are buried with Andrew and Ary at the Welch cemetery.

Andrew listed his father's birthplace as Penn and his mother's as MD in the 1880 Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., MI census.

Andrew was living with his son Thompson in the 1910 census.

More About ANDREW P. BURNS:

Fact 2: Welch Cem.-Eaton Co., MI-Shaytown Rd.

Marriage Notes for CARRIE BENNETT and ANDREW BURNS:  
Ary was 36 and resided in Sunfield and Andrew was 41 and resided in Sunfield. The minister was Samuel W. Grinnell. Her brother William Bennett of Roxand was a witness.

Children of CARRIE BENNETT and WILLIAM HADDIX are:

- i. ENOCH<sup>5</sup> HADDIX<sup>30</sup>, b. Abt. 1849, Butler Twp., Richland Co., OH<sup>31</sup>; d. Bef. 1860, OH or IN.

Notes for ENOCH HADDIX:

I assumed Enoch died prior to the 1860 census since he was not listed. He would have been abt 11 yrs old.  
Enoch was 9/12 yrs in the 1850 census.

- ii. SELIA J. HADDIX, b. Abt. 1852, Clay Twp. Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>32</sup>.
- iii. ARRILY J HADDIX<sup>33</sup>, b. 1852<sup>34</sup>; d. WFT Est. 1853-1946<sup>34</sup>.
32. iv. WILLIAM IRWIN HADDIX, b. June 1855, Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN.
33. v. CLEMONS V. HADDIX, b. 1856, Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN; d. WFT Est. 1857-1946.
- vi. BERCELLA HADDIX, b. 1858, Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>35</sup>; d. WFT Est. 1859-1952<sup>36</sup>.

Notes for BERCELLA HADDIX:

In the 1870 Eaton Co. census, a Arrilla Haddix is listed as a domestic servant living with the Daniel Hyde family. I never found a marriage record for her in the Eaton Co., records.

- vii. GEORGE ELIAS HADDIX<sup>37</sup>, b. 1860, Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>37</sup>; d. WFT Est. 1861-1950<sup>38</sup>; m. LENNA TRYAN, September 26, 1880, Sunfield, Eaton Co., MI<sup>39</sup>; b. Abt. 1863, Sebewa, Ionia Co., MI.

Notes for GEORGE ELIAS HADDIX:

George was 6/12 months of age in the 1860 IN census.

The 1870 and 1880 census for Eaton Co., MI listed his name as Eliasborn  
abt 1859. I assume George and Elias to be the same person. farmer  
Elias was living with his mother and his step-father Andrew Burns  
inthe 1880 Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., MI census.

The 1870 and 1880 census for Eaton Co., MI listed his name as Elias born  
abt 1859. I assume George and Elias to be the same person. farmer  
Elias was living with his mother and his step-father Andrew Burns in the  
1880 Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., MI census.

George was 6/12 months of age in the 1860 IN census.

Notes for LENNA TRYAN:

Lenna said her parents were both born in Ohio in the 1910 census.

Marriage Notes for GEORGE HADDIX and LENNA TRYAN:

Ellias 21, was a farmer when he was wed to Lenna who was 17. Witness to  
marriage: Mrs. C.R. Kramer. Elias and Lenna were living in Gladwin  
Co., Grout Twp. where they owned a farm in the 1910 census. They also  
listed one child that was still living in the 1910 census.

Ellias 21, was a farmer when he was wed to Lenna who was 17. Witness to  
marriage: Mrs. C.R. Kramer.

Elias and Lenna were living in Gladwin Co., Grout Twp. where they owned a  
farm in the 1910 census. They also listed one child that was still living  
in the 1910 census.

Child of CARRIE BENNETT and ANDREW BURNS is:

34. viii. THOMPSON<sup>5</sup> BURNS, b. 1869; d. 1937, Eaton Co., Michigan.

**16. JOHN R.<sup>4</sup> BENNETT (SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>)<sup>40</sup>** was born September 26, 1832 in Butler Twp. Richland Co.<sup>41,42</sup>, and died February 07, 1911 in Roxand Twp. Eaton Co., MI, (buried Welch Cem.)<sup>43</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH VANSOY September 15, 1855 in Richland Co., Ohio<sup>44</sup>. She was born April 10, 1839 in Ohio, and died August 15, 1855 in Richland Co., Ohio. He married (2) HARRIET O'POOLE August 30, 1862 in Roxand, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>45</sup>. She was born December 04, 1842 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>46</sup>, and died December 20, 1867 in Roxand Twp. Eaton Co., MI ( buried Welch Cem)<sup>46</sup>. He married (3) ALICE AMANDA BOYER February 05, 1872 in Sunfield, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>47</sup>. She was born October 28, 1853 in Manheim Twp., Herkimer Co., NY, and died July 09, 1931 in Lansing, Michigan.

Notes for JOHN R. BENNETT:

According to family records copied by Charlotte "Lottie" Bennett Tubbs, the following bible passages (sermon) were read at the funeral services of her father, John R. Bennett, at her Grandfather's (John) funeral and after G Grandfathers (David) funeral: Timothy: Chapter 4; Verse 5, 6, 7, 8, & 9 Services were held at the Dow Church with Rev Huff, of Gresham, officiating. His home and his family were his world and he was a kind husband, a loving father and a good neighbor (Copied from his obituary). Old age was the cause of death. John and his 3 children were living with his father and mother according to the 1870 census for Eaton Co., MI. John R. was born in or near the town of Huron, Ohio.

occupation: farmer

More About JOHN R. BENNETT:

Fact 2: February 09, 1911, Welch Cem, Eaton Co., Michigan

Notes for HARRIET O'POOLE:

Harriett's birth was listed as abt 1846 in the 1850 census. She also listed her age as 16(born abt 1846) when she married in 1862. Harriet died of typhoid fever and is buried in the same burial plot as John and Amanda.

More About HARRIET O'POOLE:

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Fact 3: Welch Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Marriage Notes for JOHN BENNETT and HARRIET O'POOLE:

John was 26 and resided in Sunfield. Harriet was 16 and resided in Roxand. The minister was G. S. Allen. Albert Chapman and Glen R. Whelpley were witnesses.

Harriett had 3 brothers, Lewis, Henry and A\_ariah, and one sister, Laura, listed in the 1850 census. They were all born in Michigan with her brother Lewis the oldest at 11(born abt 1839). Most likely Harriett's mother died prior to 1850 because her father, Avery, lists his wife as being Sophia age 21 in the 1850 census.

John was 26 and resided in Sunfield. Harriet was 16 and resided in Roxand. The minister was G. S. Allen. Albert Chapman and Glen R. Whelpley were witnesses. Harriett had 3 brothers, Lewis, Henry and A\_ariah, and one sister, Laura, listed in the 1850 census. They were all born in Michigan with her brother Lewis the oldest at 11(born abt 1839). Most likely Harriett's mother died prior to 1850 because her father, Avery, lists his wife as being Sophia age 21 in the 1850 census.

Notes for ALICE AMANDA BOYER:

According to family records copied by Charlotte "Lottie" Bennett Tubbs in 1954, the following bible passages(sermon) were read at the funeral service for her Mother, Alice Amanda Boyer Bennett: Revelations: Chapter 21; Verse 1-8.

More About ALICE AMANDA BOYER:  
Fact 2: Welch Cem., Eaton, Co., Michigan

Marriage Notes for JOHN BENNETT and ALICE BOYER:

John was 33 and Alice was 18. They resided in Roxand. John listed his birthplace as Huron, Ohio. The minister was Samuel W. Grinnell. James Cook was a witness.

Children of JOHN BENNETT and HARRIET O'POOLE are:

35. i. JOHN WILKINS<sup>5</sup> BENNETT, b. October 17, 1864, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; d. 1950, Wheeling, West Virginia.
36. ii. WILLIAM HENRY BENNETT, b. April 02, 1866, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; d. June 02, 1932, Lansing, MI (buried Meadowbrook Cem.).
37. iii. HARRIET ADA "ADDIE" BENNETT, b. October 29, 1869, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; d. April 24, 1960, Florida.

Children of JOHN BENNETT and ALICE BOYER are:

38. iv. CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" CERENA<sup>5</sup> BENNETT, b. December 16, 1873, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; d. October 09, 1964, Lansing, Mi, (buried Meadowbrook Cem. Eaton Co.).
39. v. CERMANTHA ANN BENNETT, b. February 24, 1878, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; d. December 11, 1962, Ionia, MI, (Buried Meadowbrook Cem.).
40. vi. ELIAS R. LEE BENNETT, b. January 01, 1882, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; d. July 15, 1958, St Lawrence Hosp. Lansing, MI, Buried Union Cem. Eaton Co..

17. RACHEL A.<sup>4</sup> BENNETT (*SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 22, 1834 in Clear Ck, Richland Co., Ohio, and died March 27, 1910 in Huron, Richland Co., Ohio. She married (1) BISHOP K. VANSOY February 09, 1856 in Richland Co., Ohio<sup>48</sup>. He was born May 28, 1833 in Ohio, and died January 04, 1891 in Richland Co., Ohio. She married (2) FORD Abt. 1892 in Ohio.

Notes for RACHEL A. BENNETT:

Harold Tubbs took pictures of their headstones. I assume they are buried in a cemetery near Huron, Ohio.

Notes for BISHOP K. VANSOY:

Bishop was 17 years old and living with his mother Mary in Greenwich Twp., Huron Co., Ohio in 1850 census.

Bishop was 17 years old and living with his mother Mary in Greenwich Twp., Huron Co., Ohio in 1850 census.

Marriage Notes for RACHEL BENNETT and BISHOP VANSOY:

Bishop, Rachael and son Judson were living in Greenwich Twp., Huron Co., Ohio during the 1860 census. Bishop's mother was living next door and had a laborer working there so would assume she had a farm. Rachael and Bishop were still living in Greenwich Twp. during the 1880 census. Oldest son, Judson, was married and living with them.

Bishop, Rachael and son Judson were living in Greenwich Twp., Huron Co., Ohio during the 1860 census. Bishop's mother was living next door and had a laborer working there so would assume she had a farm.

Rachael and Bishop were still living in Greenwich Twp. during the 1880 census. Oldest son, Judson, was married and living with them.

Children of RACHEL BENNETT and BISHOP VANSOY are:

- i. JUDSON L.<sup>5</sup> VANSOY, b. Abt. 1859, Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio; m. ALICE C. "ALLIE" McDONALD, December 31, 1879, Calhoun Co., Michigan<sup>49</sup>; b. Abt. 1863, Michigan.
- ii. ORAD(SP?) VANSOY, b. Abt. 1866, Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio.

iii. ICLA(SP?) VANSCOY, b. Abt. 1870, Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio.

**18. MARTHA JANE<sup>4</sup> BENNETT (SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>)** was born August 11, 1837 in Butler Co., OH<sup>50</sup>, and died September 18, 1913 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>50</sup>. She married JOHANNES BOYER July 03, 1866 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI<sup>51</sup>. He was born April 26, 1842 in Manheim Twp., Herkimer Co., NY<sup>52</sup>, and died January 01, 1919 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>52,53</sup>.

Notes for MARTHA JANE BENNETT:

Martha died of a breakdown. Headstone reads 1838.

More About MARTHA JANE BENNETT:

Cause of Death: breakdown

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Fact 3: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Fact 10: <sup>54</sup>

Notes for JOHANNES BOYER:

In 1994, Johannes veteran's record (from the National Archives, can no. 5848, Bundle No. 1) was obtained which included many documents. The National Archives documents indicate Soldier's certificate No. 291.228 and Johannes' rank as Private, Service in Co. B "2" Mich. Vol. Cav. Below are transcriptions of the most informative:

Document #1:

Dated 14 May 1912, from the War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, Commissioner of Pensions, with the information that in the case of Johanna Boyer, Co. B, 2, Reg't, Michigan Co., the records show personal description as follows: Age 19, height 5 feet 9 inches, complexion dark, eyes black, hair black, place of birth Herkimer Co., NY, occupation farmer, also Johhas, Johannas Boyer and Johanas Boyer. It is signed W. P. Hall, the Adjutant General.

Document #2:

No. 291.228              Department of the Interior  
Johannas Boyer              Bureau of Pensions  
Co. B, 2 Reg't Mich Cav

Washington, D.C., Sept. 25, 1897

Sir: Will you kindly answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below? The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your family.

Very respectfully,  
/s/ M. Clay (?), Commissioner

Mr. Johannas Boyer  
Mulliken, MI

No. 1 Are you a married man? If so, please state your wife's full name, and her maiden name

Answer: Yes, Martha Jane Bennett

No. 2. When, where, and by whom were you married?

Answer: July 3rd 1866, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI, by O.S. Barnes, J.P.

No. 3. What record of marriage exists?

Answer: Marriage certificate

No. 4. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer: No.

No. 5. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and dates of their birth.

Answer: Yes. Charles A. Boyer Mar. 9th 1871, Arthur C. Boyer Oct 23rd 1875, William H. Boyer Feb 16th 1878

Date of reply, Oct 15, 1897

/s/ Johannas Boyer

(U.S. Pension Office seal w/date of Oct 15 1897 at bottom)

Document #3:

WAR DEPARTMENT  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
No. 405.460

Washington, October 10, 1882

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions.

Johanna Boyer, a Private of Company B, 2 Regiment Mich Cav volunteers, was enrolled on the 9 day of Sept, 1861, at Charlotte Mich for 3 years, and is reported: in Muster Rolls from enlistment to December 31, 1863, present. He reenlisted as a Vet vol Jany 5, 1864. On Muster Rolls to April 30, 1864, present: to June 30, 1864, absent, detailed at Regtl Hd Qts since June 25, 1864: to Juen 30, 1865, present. Has mustered out as a private with company Aug 17, 1865.

In Sept 182, no Regtl return on file.

Com reports and Co returns for July 64 show him "sick in Hospital at Franklin Tenn since June 25/64" Nature of sickness is not stated. The records of this office furnish no evidence of alleged injury. Sept. 1862. Regtl Hospstl Records. not on file.

/s/ M. Barber, Assistant Adjutant General

Document #4:

Dated 27 March 1919, Pensioner Dropped, Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Certificate No. 291.228, Class Act of May 11, 1912, Soldier Johannas Boyer, Service B2 Mich. Cav., The Commissioner of Pension. Sir, I have the honor to report that the name of the above-described pensioner who was last paid at \$40., to Dec. 4, 1918, has this day been dropped from the roll because of death, Jany 1/19.

This document is signed by the Chief of the Financial Division (name unreadable).

Johannes was a Civil War Veteran enlisting with Company B, 2nd Calvary on Sept 9, 1861 at Dansville, MI. Johannes was mustered on Oct 2, 1861 and re-enlisted on Jan 5, 1864 at Mossy Creek, Tenn and was mustered out on August 17, 1865 at Macon, GA. Martha would keep a light on the window sill at night for Johannes when he worked for Isreal Boyer who lived cross country, kitty corner from them. One night she put the light in the wrong window and he got lost (Source: From notes Harold Tubbs had taken when talking with Lowell Boyer in April of 1975) Occupation : Farmer  
Charlotte Republican- Wed Jan 1, 1868: Johannes was recorded as a witness in justice court.

#### More About JOHANNES BOYER:

Cause of Death: Chronic Paranchenti (?), 76/8/5<sup>55</sup>

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Fact 3: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Fact 7: 1866, O.S. Barnes, JOP, performed marriage

Fact 8: 1866, Witness: Aranza H Savage & Joram Boyer

Fact 9: 1880, Family shown in Census/Roxand Twp. Eaton Co., MI

Fact 10: <sup>56</sup>

#### Marriage Notes for MARTHA BENNETT and JOHANNES BOYER:

Johannes was 24 and Jane was 27. They resided in Roxand. The minister was O. S. Barnes. Jorum Boyer and Aranza H. Savage were witnesses.

#### Children of MARTHA BENNETT and JOHANNES BOYER are:

- i. BENJAMIN R. BOYER, b. July 20, 1867, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI<sup>57</sup>; d. November 27, 1867, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI<sup>57</sup>.

#### Notes for BENJAMIN R. BOYER:

Benjamin R., son of Johannes and Martha (Bennett) Boyer died at the age of four (4) months and seven (7) days. On his death record (Eaton Co., MI) no cause was given.

#### More About BENJAMIN R. BOYER:

Cause of Death: None given, 0/4/7

41. ii. CHARLES ADELBERT BOYER, b. March 15, 1871, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI; d. July 30, 1954, Roxand, Eaton Co., (buried Mulliken, Eaton Co., MI).
- iii. JEREMIAH B.K. BOYER, b. May 23, 1873, MI; d. February 05, 1894, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI<sup>57</sup>.

#### Notes for JEREMIAH B.K. BOYER:

Jeremiah died at the age of 20 years, 9 months, 17 days. He never married. He was buried in Moyer Cemetery, Mulliken, Eaton Co., MI. His death records reflects his name as J.B.K. Boyer.

Jeremiah never married. Jeremiah died of inflammation of the bowels.

Jeremiah B. K. Boyer born: May 23, 1873 or April 23, 1873

#### More About JEREMIAH B.K. BOYER:

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels<sup>58</sup>

Fact 2: Moyer Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Fact 10:<sup>58</sup>

Fact 12: Farmer

42. iv. ARTHUR "CLYDE" BOYER, b. October 23, 1875, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI; d. January 27, 1917, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI.
43. v. WILLIAM HENRY BOYER, b. February 21, 1878, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; d. September 30, 1935, Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan (buried at Meadowbrook Cemetery).

19. EDMOND "ED"<sup>4</sup> BENNETT (*SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 13, 1840 in Clear Ck, Richland Co., Ohio<sup>59,60</sup>, and died April 07, 1913 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>61,62</sup>. He married (1) LUCY MARIE OVAITT 1867. She was born September 09, 1848 in Michigan, and died September 30, 1935 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan. He married (2) LUCY MARIE OVAITT 1867<sup>63</sup>. She was born September 09, 1848 in Michigan<sup>64</sup>, and died September 30, 1935 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>64</sup>.

Notes for EDMOND "ED" BENNETT:

Death certificate says he died due to failure of the heart.

In the 1870 Eaton Co., MI census, Edmond his wife Lucy and their daughter Mary were living with Edmonds parents. Edmond is living with his father and mother in the 1860 census for Richland Co., Ohio. Edmond obituary says he came to Michigan with his father in 1860 and settled on the farm where he has always lived. States he was a good neighbor, a kind and loving husband and father. His obituary says there was an Ed. Haddix of Eagle, Michigan attending his funeral. Who is he?? Maybe its Elias Haddix and went by the name Ed?? There was also a Clarence Rosier of Benton, Michigan at the funeral. Who was he?? Was he just a friend??

More About EDMOND "ED" BENNETT:

Cause of Death: failure of the heart

Fact 2: April 09, 1913, Needmore Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Notes for LUCY MARIE OVAITT:

The 1860 census of Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Michigan lists her birth about 1849 in Michigan. Lucy's headstone gives birth as 1848.

Lucy's death record said she was widowed and that her father was Alexander and her mother was unknown. The informant was her son Fred Bennett. Not knowing Lucy's mother's last name may give credence to Alexander having been married twice.

Lucy is listed as the child of Wheeler in the 1860 census of Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Michigan. Its probable that her father was married previously and Lucy the child of that union. However, she may have been ill and therefore didn't move with her parents to Clinton Co., Michigan. Lucy was a cute rolly poly lady (Norma Tubbs Brunke).

Edmonds obituary listed the spelling of Lucy's last name as Ovid. Lucy listed her father's birthplace as NY and her mother's as MI in the 1880 Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI census

More About LUCY MARIE OVAITT:

Fact 3: October 02, 1935, Needmore Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Notes for LUCY MARIE OVAITT:

Lucy is listed as the child of Wheeler in the 1860 census of Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Michigan. Its probable that her father was married previously and Lucy the child of that union. However, she may have been ill and therefore didn't move with her parents to Clinton Co., Michigan.

Lucy was a cute rolly poly lady (Norma Tubbs Brunke).

Edmonds obituary listed the spelling of Lucy's last name as Ovid.

Lucy listed her father's birthplace as NY and her mother's as MI in the 1880 Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI census

The 1860 census of Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Michigan lists her birth about 1849 in Michigan. Lucy's headstone gives birth as 1848.

Lucy's death record said she was widowed and that her father was Alexander

and her mother was unknown. The informant was her son Fred Bennett. Not knowing Lucy's mothers last name may give credence to Alexander having been married twice.

**More About LUCY MARIE OVAITT:**

Fact 2: October 02, 1935, Needmore Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Children of EDMOND BENNETT and LUCY OVAITT are:

- 44. i. MARY A.<sup>5</sup> BENNETT, b. April 24, 1870, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; d. March 12, 1945, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan.
- 45. ii. FRED ANDREW BENNETT, b. October 22, 1876, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; d. February 07, 1949, Charlotte, Michigan.

**20. EVELINE L.<sup>4</sup> BENNETT (*SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*)** was born July 28, 1843 in Clear Ck, Richland Co., Ohio<sup>64</sup>, and died December 19, 1931 in Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>64</sup>. She married WILLIAM M. CRIST March 06, 1862 in Richland Co., Ohio<sup>65</sup>. He was born October 18, 1842 in Ashland Co., Ohio<sup>66,67</sup>, and died March 28, 1915 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>68</sup>.

Notes for EVELINE L. BENNETT:

The 1900 census said she was born July 1842. In the 1860 census for Richland Co., Ohio, Eveline listed her occupation as a seamstress. The 1860 and 1900 census say that Eveline's father was born in NY and her mother was born in Virginia. This is consistent with other data. Cause of death was cerebral embolism.

**More About EVELINE L. BENNETT:**

Cause of Death: cerebral embolism.

Fact 2: Needmore Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Fact 3: Needmore Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Fact 5: Age: 88

Notes for WILLIAM M. CRIST:

The 1900 census says he was born in Jan 1843.

William died of Appoplexy.

Merged General Note: The 1900 census shows his parents were born in Penn also. It also shows they had 4 children with only 1 living in 1900.

Merged General Note:

The 1900 census shows his parents were born in Penn also. It also shows they had 4 children with only 1 living in 1900.

The 1900 census says he was born in Jan 1843.

William died of Appoplexy.

**More About WILLIAM M. CRIST:**

Fact 2: Needmore Cem., Eaton Co., MI

Marriage Notes for EVELINE BENNETT and WILLIAM CRIST:

They names were Elvina Bennet and William Christ on the marriage record.

Children of EVELINE BENNETT and WILLIAM CRIST are:

- 46. i. CHARLES HENRY<sup>5</sup> CRIST, b. August 17, 1863, Ashland Co., Ohio; d. January 22, 1929, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan.
- ii. WILLIAM ELMER CRIST, b. February 22, 1867, Ashland Co., Ohio<sup>68</sup>; d. March 05, 1944, Grand Ledge, Michigan<sup>68</sup>; m. LEONA MAE NOECKER, October 15, 1891, Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI<sup>69</sup>; b. December 07, 1871,

Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>70</sup>; d. January 07, 1954, Compton Convalescent, Grand Ledge, MI<sup>70</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM ELMER CRIST:

Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. William died at his home at 515 W. Jefferson, Grand Ledge, Michigan. Informant on the death record washis wife Leona Mae. Leona was 73 at the time.

Elmer was at the funeral for his Uncle Edmond Bennett on Apr 7, 1913 and was living in or near Grand Ledge, Michigan.

Elmer was at the funeral for his Uncle Edmond Bennett on Apr 7, 1913 and was living in or near Grand Ledge, Michigan.

Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. William died at his home at 515 W. Jefferson, Grand Ledge, Michigan. Informant on the death record was his wife Leona Mae. Leona was 73 at the time.

More About WILLIAM ELMER CRIST:

Fact 2: March 08, 1944, Needmore Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Notes for LEONA MAE NOECKER:

Cause of death was congestive heart failure. She was at Compton for 2 months prior to her death. Informant was Leonard Noecker of Grand Ledge, Michigan.

Cause of death was congestive heart failure. She was at Compton for 2 months prior to her death. Informant was Leonard Noecker of Grand Ledge, Michigan.

More About LEONA MAE NOECKER:

Fact 2: January 09, 1954, Needmore Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM CRIST and LEONA MAE NOECKER:

Elmer was 24 and Leona was 20. They resided in Roxand. The marriage was witnessed by Delbert Starkweather and Lucy Olay of Chester. No children were born to this union.

Elmer was 24 and Leona was 20. They resided in Roxand. The marriage was witnessed by Delbert Starkweather and Lucy Olay of Chester. No children were born to this union.

- iii. GEORGE I. "GEORGIE" CRIST, b. July 16, 1870, Ashland Co., Ohio<sup>70</sup>; d. August 10, 1874, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>70</sup>.

More About GEORGE I. "GEORGIE" CRIST:

Fact 2: Needmore Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

- iv. MAGGIE CRIST, b. Abt. 1873, Ohio<sup>71</sup>; d. Aft. 1932<sup>72</sup>; m. CLARENCE E. ROSIER, December 31, 1899, Gresham, Eaton Co., MI<sup>73</sup>; b. August 09, 1872, Michigan<sup>74</sup>; d. January 30, 1932, Oneida Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>74</sup>.

Notes for CLARENCE E. ROSIER:

Cause of death was a self inflicted gun shot wound. He was married and a farmer.

Cause of death was a self inflicted gun shot wound. He was married and a farmer.

Marriage Notes for MAGGIE CRIST and CLARENCE ROSIER:

Maggie was 26 and resided in Roxand and Clarence was 27 and resided in Oneida. Minister was J. C. Dietrich. Witness was Cora Stall of Gresham

Maggie was 26 and resided in Roxand and Clarence was 27 and resided in Oneida. Minister was J. C. Dietrich. Witness was Cora Stall of Gresham

*Generation No. 4*

**21. JOHN CORNELIUS<sup>5</sup> FREEMAN (JOB FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, JOB TARTLTON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>)** was born October 03, 1893 in Eaton Co., Michigan, and died February 14, 1980 in Battle Creek, Michigan<sup>75</sup>. He married GLADYS FLOY (TWIN) BOSWORTH June 06, 1916 in Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>76</sup>. She was born February 14, 1897 in Moorehead, Minnesota<sup>76</sup>, and died December 07, 1983 in Charlotte, Michigan<sup>77</sup>.

Notes for JOHN CORNELIUS FREEMAN:

S.S.# 380-38-3629

WAS BORN AND LIVED ON FAMILY FARM MOST OF HIS LIFE  
BURIED WELCH CEMETERY, SUNFIELD TWP, MICHIGAN

HAVE COPY OF DEATH CERTIFICATE

Funeral services were held at the Pray Funeral Home in Charlotte with the Rev. Theodore Seavolt officiating.

More About JOHN CORNELIUS FREEMAN:

Fact 2: Welch Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Fact 9: FARMER

Fact 11: ROXAND TWP, MICHIGAN

Notes for GLADYS FLOY (TWIN) BOSWORTH:

S.S# 375-26-9509

GLADYS WAS MARRIED AT LEAST THREE TIMES

JOHN FREEMAN

CY BALL

GARRETT WHITE

HAVE COPY OF DEATH CERTIFICATE

More About GLADYS FLOY (TWIN) BOSWORTH:

Fact 9: HOUSEWIFE

Marriage Notes for JOHN FREEMAN and GLADYS BOSWORTH:

John resided in Roxand and Gladys listed residence as Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Children of JOHN FREEMAN and GLADYS BOSWORTH are:

- i. JR JOHN CORNELIUS<sup>6</sup> FREEMAN, b. March 31, 1917, Roxand, Eaton Co., Michigan; d. October 09, 1949, Perrinton, Michigan; m. BEATRICE DORA MESICK, April 10, 1937, Lansing, Michigan; b. October 01, 1918, Howard City, Michigan.

Notes for JR JOHN CORNELIUS FREEMAN:

JOHN'S DEATH WAS CALLED INTERNAL HEMORAGING BUT IT IS HIGHLY SUSPECTED HE DIED OF CANCER OF THE STOMACH.

Notes for BEATRICE DORA MESICK:

Beatrice has a very rare form of blood cancer, which the doctors tell us is not inherited. The name of it is "macroglobulinemia". Her blood keeps getting thicker and thicker.

Beatrice mother buried at Delta Mills. Also her mothers sister and husband named Miller. Right next to her mother. Esther Hollister is a cousin & husband.

Mesick family buried in Delta Mills Cemetery.

Beatrice's mothers maiden name may have been Sawyer. May have been from Pennsylvania.

Beatrice had a half brother named Donald. Her father went off with a 16 year old girl at some point.

Marriage Notes for JOHN FREEMAN and BEATRICE MESICK:

John and Beatrice resided in Lansing when married. Beatrice married 2nd Don McNabb of Vermontville on July 28, 1951.

John and Beatrice resided in Lansing when married.

Beatrice married 2nd Don McNabb of Vermontville on July 28, 1951.

- ii. DELPINE EVELYN FREEMAN, b. June 05, 1918, Lansing, Michigan; d. October 25, 1984, Omaha, Nebraska; m. BOYD E. BRAMAN, OMAHA, NEBRASKA.

Notes for DELPINE EVELYN FREEMAN:

Delpine was living in North Hollywood, California when her father died in 1980.

S.S.# 372-05-7164

Married Boyd late in life

Had John Boyd out of wedlock

John was born Mongoloid

Buried in Lorimor Cemetery Lorimor, Iowa

Have copy of death certificate

More About DELPINE EVELYN FREEMAN:

Fact 9: SERVICE ASSISTANT, PACIFIC TELEPHONE, CA

Fact 10: BAPTIST

Fact 11: OMAHA, NEBRASKA

- iii. CLARA JEANNE FREEMAN, b. August 26, 1919, Eaton Co., Michigan; d. October 12, 1998, Eaton County, Michigan; m. (1) ROCCO LATORRE, Eaton Co., Michigan; b. Abt. 1920, Michigan; m. (2) DON STEWART.

Notes for CLARA JEANNE FREEMAN:

Jeanne and Rocco were living in Charlotte when her father died in 1980.

Jeanne and Rocco were living in Charlotte when her father died in 1980.

More About ROCCO LATORRE:

Fact 5: Age: 77.

22. JOHN CECIL<sup>5</sup> BENNETT (*WILLIAM H. "WILL"*<sup>4</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>3</sup> *FREEMAN*, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *EDMUND*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>78</sup> was born 1849 in Butler Twp., Richland Co., OH, and died October 1929 in Portland, Michigan. He married RHODA ELIZABETH OVAITT October 26, 1871 in Vermontville, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>79</sup>. She was born 1853 in Oakland Co., Michigan<sup>79</sup>, and died March 1926 in Portland, Michigan.

Notes for JOHN CECIL BENNETT:

John and Rhoda were at his uncle Edmond Bennett funeral on Apr 7, 1913.

John and Rhoda were at his uncle Edmond Bennett funeral on Apr 7, 1913.

More About JOHN CECIL BENNETT:

Fact 2: Portland Cem., Portland, Michigan

Fact 3: Portland Cem., Portland, Michigan

Fact 5: Age: 80

Notes for RHODA ELIZABETH OVAITT:

Rhoda listed her father's birthplace to be NY and her mother's birthplace as England in the 1880 Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., MI census.

Rhoda listed her father's birthplace to be NY and her mother's birthplace as England in the 1880 Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., MI census.

**More About RHODA ELIZABETH OVAITT:**

Fact 3: Portlan Cem., Portland, Michigan

**Marriage Notes for JOHN BENNETT and RHODA OVAITT:**

John was 22 and Rhoda was 19. They both resided in Roxand. The minister was J. Gulick.

John was 22 and Rhoda was 19. They both resided in Roxand. The minister was J. Gulick.

Children of JOHN BENNETT and RHODA OVAITT are:

- i. WILLIAM FRANK<sup>6</sup> BENNETT, b. January 29, 1873; d. April 19, 1941, Portland, Michigan; m. SOPHRONIA "MARY" EDDY, November 27, 1901; d. February 1935, Portland, Michigan.
- ii. ELTA ALEXANDER BENNETT, b. June 21, 1877, Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., MI; d. April 11, 1946, Delta Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>80</sup>; m. SARAH JENIMA FOSTER, November 27, 1901; b. January 12, 1881, Cambar, Haldmand Co., Canada; d. March 12, 1942, Portland, Michigan.

Notes for ELTA ALEXANDER BENNETT:

Elta death was sudden. He had been paralyzed on his right side. Informant on his death record was his son Warren Bennett who was living in Lansing when his father died.

Elta listed his trade as a workman for Lake Odessa in the 1910 census.

**More About ELTA ALEXANDER BENNETT:**

Fact 2: April 12, 1946, Portland Cem., Portland, Michigan

Fact 3: April 12, 1946, Portland Cem., Portland, Michigan

Fact 5: Age: 68

**More About SARAH JENIMA FOSTER:**

Fact 2: Portland Cem. Portland, Michigan

- iii. OWEN BENNETT, b. March 30, 1882, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Mi; d. August 11, 1960, Lake Odessa, Michigan; m. OZORA STINE, November 27, 1902; b. June 05, 1884, Charlotte, Michigan<sup>81</sup>; d. December 20, 1949, Lansing, Michigan<sup>81</sup>.

**More About OWEN BENNETT:**

Fact 2: Lakeside Cem., Lake Osessa, Michigan

Fact 3: Lakeside Cem., Lake Osessa, Michigan

Fact 5: Age: 78

**Notes for OZORA STINE:**

Services were held at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral home with the Rev L. B. Niles of the Michigan Ave Methodist Church officiating. Pallbearers included Darrell Palmer, George Chapman, Cecil Stine, Frank Vincent, Gerald Stine & Roland Monroe.

Services were held at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral home with the Rev L. B. Niles of the Michigan Ave Methodist Church officiating. Pallbearers included Darrell Palmer, George Chapman, Cecil Stine, Frank Vincent, Gerald Stine & Roland Monroe.

**More About OZORA STINE:**

Fact 2: December 23, 1949, Lakeside Cem., Lake Odessa, Michigan.

23. AMOS<sup>5</sup> BENNETT (*WILLIAM H. "WILL"*<sup>4</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>3</sup> *FREEMAN*, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *EDMUND*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1852 in Butler Twp., Richland Co., OH<sup>82,83</sup>, and died January 28, 1924 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>84</sup>. He married

MARY ANN OVAITT March 11, 1876 in Roxand, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>85</sup>. She was born September 27, 1857 in Poss Clinton Co., Michigan<sup>86</sup>, and died May 29, 1935 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co., MI<sup>86</sup>.

More About AMOS BENNETT:

Fact 5: Age: 72

Notes for MARY ANN OVAITT:

Mary death record lists her as a widow, husband unknown, and her mother's name was Mary Ann Fharrett. Was Alexander married twice? The death record information was given by Mrs Henry Cox of Jacksonville.

Charlotte Republican-Fri 3/4/1870: Mary was one of several students entitled to a "card of honor".

Charlotte Republican-Fri 3/4/1870: Mary was one of several students entitled to a "card of honor".

Mary death record lists her as a widow, husband unknown, and her mother's name was Mary Ann Fharrett. Was Alexander married twice? The death record information was given by Mrs Henry Cox of Jacksonville.

More About MARY ANN OVAITT:

Fact 2: Jacksonville, Michigan

Children of AMOS BENNETT and MARY OVAITT are:

- i. BERTHA C.<sup>6</sup> BENNETT, b. Abt. 1879, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>87</sup>; m. WILLARD FRUSH, Abt. 1898, Eaton Co., Michigan; b. Abt. 1878.

More About BERTHA C. BENNETT:

Fact 5: Age: 118

- ii. AMOS BENNETT, b. Abt. 1889; d. November 13, 1889, Eaton Co., Michigan.

More About AMOS BENNETT:

Fact 2: Welch Cem: Eaton Co., Michigan.

**24.** SARAH ANN<sup>5</sup> BENNETT (*WILLIAM H. "WILL"*<sup>4</sup>, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1856 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Mi<sup>88,89</sup>, and died 1930 in Eaton Co., Michigan. She married ELIJAH M. JACKSON October 10, 1874 in Roxand, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>90</sup>. He was born October 1851 in Soham, England<sup>91,92,93</sup>, and died May 15, 1927 in Eaton Co., Michigan.

Notes for SARAH ANN BENNETT:

Charlotte Republican-Fri 3/4/1870: Sarah was one of several students entitled to a "card of honor". Sarah belonged to the Rebecca Lodge.

More About SARAH ANN BENNETT:

Fact 2: January 15, 1930, Sunfield Cem., Eaton Co., MI

Fact 3: January 15, 1930, Sunfield Cem., Eaton Co., MI

Fact 5: Age: 73

Notes for ELIJAH M. JACKSON:

Charlotte Republican-Fri 3/4/1870: Elijah had damaged letters that couldn't be forwarded due to P.O. being robbed on Tues. night. Elijah attended Edmond Bennett's funeral in 1913 according to Edmond's obituary. Elijah belonged to the Odd Fellows Lodge. Elijah listed his parents birthplace as England in the 1880 Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., MI census.

More About ELIJAH M. JACKSON:

Fact 2: Sunfield Cem., Eaton Co., MI

Marriage Notes for SARAH BENNETT and ELIJAH JACKSON:

Elijah was 23 and resided in Sunfield. Sarah Ann was 18 and resided in Roxand. The minister was Samuel Grinnell. Sarah's parents of Roxand were witnesses.

Child of SARAH BENNETT and ELIJAH JACKSON is:

- i. FANNIE<sup>6</sup> BASCOM, b. November 1874, Iowa<sup>94</sup>; d. 1959, Eaton Co., Michigan; m. FRANK B. DELAND, April 22, 1891, Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>95</sup>; b. February 1864, MI<sup>96</sup>; d. 1935.

Notes for FANNIE BASCOM:

Fannie listed her birth as Nov 1874 and birthplace as Iowa in the 1900 Eaton Co., Sunfield Twp., MI census. Fannie was raised as a foster child. Fannie kept the last name of Bascom so I don't believe she was adopted.

More About FANNIE BASCOM:

Fact 2: Needmore Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan  
Fact 3: Needmore Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan  
Fact 5: Age: 84

Notes for FRANK B. DELAND:

Frank listed his birth as Feb 1866 in the 1900 Eaton Co., Sunfield Twp., MI census.

Frank listed his birth as Feb 1866 in the 1900 Eaton Co., Sunfield Twp., MI census.

More About FRANK B. DELAND:

Fact 2: Needmore Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Marriage Notes for FANNIE BASCOM and FRANK DELAND:

According to their marriage record, Vol ?-Pg ??, Frank was 26 and Fannie was 17. They both lived in Chester, Eaton Co., Michigan.

According to their marriage record, Vol ?-Pg ??, Frank was 26 and Fannie was 17. They both lived in Chester, Eaton Co., Michigan.

25. WINNIE<sup>5</sup> HADDIX (*ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BENNETT, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 26, 1846 in Richland Co., Butler Twp., Ohio, and died 1944 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>97</sup>. She married (1) JOHN JAMES VANNORTWICK March 25, 1867 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>98</sup>. He was born January 1844 in NY<sup>99,100</sup>, and died April 27, 1912 in Eaton Co.-Mulliken, Michigan. She married (2) GEORGE W. CLEMENT Abt. 1914 in Prob Eaton Co., Michigan. He was born 1842 in Ohio, and died October 26, 1921 in Mulliken, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>101</sup>. She married (3) ISRAEL BOYER<sup>102</sup> August 03, 1922 in Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan. He was born April 23, 1843 in Little Fall, Herkimer Co., NY<sup>103</sup>, and died May 25, 1923 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI (buried Woodland, Barry Co. MI)<sup>104</sup>. She married (4) ALBERT MEACHAM October 22, 1931 in Mulliken Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>105</sup>. He was born Abt. 1863 in NY<sup>105</sup>.

Notes for WINNIE HADDIX:

Winnie Boyer is on her headstone. tree # 1735 had Winney Haddix born May 08, 1845

More About WINNIE HADDIX:

Fact 3: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Notes for JOHN JAMES VANNORTWICK:

Marriage record says he was 20 yrs old and born in NY which would make his birth about 1847. His headstone says born in 1843. The 1900 census says he was born on Jan 1844. The 1870 census has birth about

1845.

John James was a Civil War veteran serving with Company K, 11th Michigan Infantry. He was mustered out on Sept 16, 1865.

John James was a Civil War veteran serving with Company K, 11th Michigan Infantry. He was mustered out on Sept 16, 1865.

Marriage record says he was 20 yrs old and born in NY which would make his birth about 1847. His headstone says born in 1843. The 1900 census says he was born on Jan 1844. The 1870 census has birth about 1845.

More About JOHN JAMES VANNORTWICK:

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Marriage Notes for WINNIE HADDIX and JOHN VANNORTWICK:

John and Winnie were living in Webberville, Ingham Co., Michigan according to the 1910 census.

John and Winnie were living in Webberville, Ingham Co., Michigan according to the 1910 census.

Winnie & John Nortwick had 5 children & one died

Notes for GEORGE W. CLEMENT:

George is buried next to Winnie.

George was a Civil War Veteran serving in Company B, 26 Infantry. George was mustered out on May 22, 1865.

George was a Civil War Veteran serving in Company B, 26 Infantry. George was mustered out on May 22, 1865.

George is buried next to Winnie.

More About GEORGE W. CLEMENT:

Fact 1: @I2020@

Fact 2: 1921, Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Notes for ISRAEL BOYER:

Isreal was living in Vermontville when his mother died in 1910. Charlotte Republican-Wed Jan 1, 1868: Isreal was recorded as a witness in the justice court. Charlotte Republican-Fri 5/7/1869: Isreal bought some land from General M. Brown(Bk Y, Pg 275). Isreal died of Cerebral Hemorrhage.

PAST AND PRESENT OF EATON COUNTY

from pages 216, 219 & 220

ISRAEL BOYER.-In section 3-4, Sunfield township, is situated the fine homestead farm of this honored pioneer, who has here resided from his childhood days and who represented Eaton county as a loyal soldier of the Union in the war of the Rebellion. He was born in Little Falls, Herkimer county, New York, April 23, 1843, being a son of Henry and Catherine (Newman) Boyer, the former of whom was likewise native of Little Falls, where he was born December 2, 1812, a son of Henry Boyer, Sr., and he died in Roxand township, Eaton county, Michigan, at the age of seventy-five years; his wife was born in New York state, August 22, 1817, and still resides on the old homestead farm, in Roxand township, being eighty-nine years of age at the time this sketch is prepared. Henry Boyer came to Michigan in 1837 and purchased one hundred acres of heavily timbered land, in section 4, Chester township, this county. Shortly afterward he returned to New York and was there married, remaining in the old Empire state until 1847, when he came with his family to Eaton county to take up a permanent residence. He erected a log house on his land and there continued to reside until 1865, when he sold the property and purchased forty acres of timbered land, in Roxand township. He reclaimed this tract from the wilderness and there passed the remainder of his life, while to him was always given the unqualified esteem and confidence of his fellow men. He joined the Republican party at the time of its organization and took a loyal interest in public affairs, but never sought or held office. Of the children who attained maturity the following data are entered: Mary is widow of

Frederick Boyer, of Gratiot county; Israel, subject of this sketch, was the second child; Jane Ann is the wife of William Gould, of Roxand township; Jorum H. was a soldier in the civil war and died while in the service, at Yellow Church, Virginia; Sophronia is the wife of David Litchfield and resides in the village of Mulliken, this county. Israel Boyer was about four years of age at the time of his parents removal from New York to Michigan, and he grew up vigorous in mind and body under the discipline of the pioneer farm, early beginning to contribute his quota to its work and the while attending the little district school as opportunity offered. At the age of eighteen years he found employment by the month at farm work, and continued thus engaged until the nation's integrity was imperiled by armed rebellion, when he subordinated all other interests to respond to President Lincoln's call for volunteers, enlisting, in August, 1861, as a private in Company C, Eighth Michigan Volunteer Infantry, with which he was in active service until October, 1862, when he received his honorable discharge. He then re-enlisted, becoming a member of Company A of the First United States Engineers & Mechanics, and with this important command he was assigned to the Army of the Potomac, continuing in the regular army service until the close of the war, when he again received an honorable discharge. He took part in the second battle of Bull Run and the hotly contested battles of South Mountain and Antietam; during the summer of 1862 was with his original regiment in South Carolina, being present at the capture of Fort Pulaski and being at the time on the steamer "Vanderbilt." He was never wounded or taken prisoner, but gave the best of his abilities and powers to the preservation of the Union, making a record of which lie, as well as his descendants, may well feel proud. He has never asked for a pension, though he is entitled to six dollars a month under the provisions of the new service law. He desires no further recompense for duty performed. After the war Mr. Boyer returned home and purchased eighty acres of wild land, in Roxand township. He reclaimed this tract to cultivation and there continued to reside until 1880, when he sold the property and purchased an unimproved farm of eighty acres in the same township. He built a house on this land and lived there one year, in the meanwhile clearing twenty acres. He then sold the place and bought a home in Vermontville township, and here he continued to reside until 1895, when he purchased his present attractive farm, in Sunfield township. He has since bought an adjoining tract of forty acres and now has one of the valuable farms of the township, having improved the dwelling and having erected a large barn and other buildings, while thrift and prosperity are in evidence throughout. He is free from indebtedness and yet has no desire to abate his labors, finding his greatest pleasure in productive work, even though he might relegate the same to others. He is independent in his political views, and only two men for whom he has voted have attained the presidential chair - Grover Cleveland and Theodore Roosevelt. Mr. Boyer is a valued and appreciative comrade in the Grand Army of the Republic, being affiliated with the post at Vermontville. In September, 1869, Mr. Boyer was united in marriage to Miss Harriet A. Clayton, who was born in the state of New York, in September, 1847, and who died in May, 1885. She was a daughter of William Clayton, who passed his entire life in the state of New York. Of the six children of this union only two attained maturity--Susan, who is the wife of Eugene Darkin, residing on the forty-acre farm last purchased by, her father; and Howard, who remains with his father and who has recently purchased a well improved farm of sixty acres, in his home township.

Sold land to Lemuel M. Brown in 1867. Z. Brown was a witness.

Israel Boyer born in Little Falls, Herkimer county, New York or Manheim, Herkimer Co., NY

#### More About ISRAEL BOYER:

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemmorage

Fact 2: Woodland Cem.

#### Marriage Notes for WINNIE HADDIX and ISRAEL BOYER:

Isreal was 79 and resided in Vermontville, MI. Winnie was 76 and resided in Mulliken, MI. The minister was Frank Davis. Mrs Scott W. Boyer of Mulliken and Mrs Frank Davis of Charlotte were witnesses.

#### Marriage Notes for WINNIE HADDIX and ALBERT MEACHAM:

The minister was Earl J. Prosser. Albert was 68 and Winnie was 85.

#### Children of WINNIE HADDIX and JOHN VANNORTWICK are:

- i. MINER E.<sup>6</sup> VANNORTWICK, b. January 18, 1870, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan.
- ii. ENOCH M VANNORTWICK, b. January 31, 1871, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; m. NANCY M. LOREE, February 26, 1890, Charlotte, Michigan<sup>106</sup>; b. March 1867, MI<sup>107</sup>.

#### Marriage Notes for ENOCH VANNORTWICK and NANCY LOREE:

In the 1900 census, L. R. DeWill(born: 4/1887) was living with them and was listed as a step son. Nancy must have been married at a prior time to a DeWill. At the time of the 1900 census, they were living in Webberville, LeRoy Twp., Ingham Co., Michigan. Marriage record says Minor was 20 yrs old living in Roxand Twp. and Nancy was 22 yrs old and living in Oneida Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan!

In the 1900 census, L. R. DeWill(born: 4/1887) was living with them and was listed as a step son. Nancy must have been married at a prior time to a DeWill.

At the time of the 1900 census, they were living in Webberville, LeRoy Twp., Ingham Co., Michigan.

Marriage record says Minor was 20 yrs old living in Roxand Twp. and Nancy was 22 yrs old and living in Oneida Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan!

- iii. MINNIE MAY VANNORTWICK, b. December 29, 1873, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>108,109</sup>; d. October 07, 1934, Mulliken, Eaton Co., MI ( buried Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Mi.)<sup>110</sup>; m. JOSEPH VETTER, March 16, 1894, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>111</sup>; b. April 09, 1873, MI<sup>112</sup>; d. October 01, 1940, Eaton Co., Michigan ( buried Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Mi.)<sup>112</sup>.

Notes for MINNIE MAY VANNORTWICK:

The 1900 Eaton Co., MI census listed her birth as 12/1873. Her death record listed her birth as Dec 29, 1884. The census date of 1873 would make her about the same age as her husband.

Minnie's death record, Vol A-Pg 534, said cause of death was angina pectoris.

More About MINNIE MAY VANNORTWICK:

Fact 2: October 10, 1934, Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Notes for JOSEPH VETTER:

According to Joseph's death record, Vol D-Pg 281, cause of death was drowning. It also said he was an alcoholic.

No headstones for Joseph & Minnie May have been located at the cemetery.

In the 1900 census for Eaton Co., MI, Joseph listed his father's birthplace as Ohio and his mother's as Michigan.

In the 1900 census for Eaton Co., MI, Joseph listed his father's birthplace as Ohio and his mother's as Michigan.

According to Joseph's death record, Vol D-Pg 281, cause of death was drowning. It also said he was an alcoholic.

No headstones for Joseph & Minnie May have been located at the cemetery.

More About JOSEPH VETTER:

Fact 2: October 03, 1940, Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan<sup>112</sup>

Marriage Notes for MINNIE VANNORTWICK and JOSEPH VETTER:

On their marriage, Minnie was 21 and Joseph was 20. They both resided in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan. The minister was Roy Bosworth and Harry and Josie Houghton were witnesses. No children were born to this marriage.

On their marriage, Minnie was 21 and Joseph was 20. They both resided in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan. The minister was Roy Bosworth and Harry and Josie Houghton were witnesses.

No children were born to this marriage.

- iv. ARTHUR L. VANNORTWICK, b. January 29, 1875, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>113</sup>; d. June 24, 1955, Mulliken, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>113</sup>; m. (1) BESSIE SEAVOLT, November 28, 1900, Sunfield, Eaton Co.,

Michigan<sup>114</sup>; b. Abt. 1873, OH<sup>114</sup>; m. (2) MYRA MILLER, January 01, 1915, Webberville, Ingham Co. MI<sup>115</sup>; b. 1891, Ohio<sup>116</sup>; d. June 18, 1968, Charlotte, Eaton Co. MI (buried in Muliken)<sup>117</sup>.

Notes for ARTHUR L. VANNORTWICK:

Death record said he died at Charlotte St, Mulliken, MI of Cerebral hemorrhage. The informant for the death record said Arthur was born in Indiana.

Death record said he died at Charlotte St, Mulliken, MI of Cerebral hemorrhage.

The informant for the death record said Arthur was born in Indiana.

More About ARTHUR L. VANNORTWICK:

Fact 2: June 26, 1955, Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan<sup>118</sup>

Marriage Notes for ARTHUR VANNORTWICK and BESSIE SEAVOLT:

Bessie was 17 yrs old and living in Roxand Twp. and Arthur was 24 and living in Roxand. The minister was Cornelius S. Jackson. Clara Jackson and Edwin Fuller of Sunfield were witnesses. No children were born to this union.

Bessie was 17 yrs old and living in Roxand Twp. and Arthur was 24 and living in Roxand. The minister was Cornelius S. Jackson. Clara Jackson and Edwin Fuller of Sunfield were witnesses. No children were born to this union.

Notes for MYRA MILLER:

Death record said she resided in Mulliken, Michigan and that she died of heart disease.

Death record said she resided in Mulliken, Michigan and that she died of heart disease.

More About MYRA MILLER:

Fact 2: June 20, 1968, Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Marriage Notes for ARTHUR VANNORTWICK and MYRA MILLER:

Arthur was 36 and resided in Roxand. Myra was 24 of Akron, Ohio and was a teacher. The minister was P. J. Wright. Jay Hardman of Akron, Ohio and Clyde VanNortwick of Webberville were witnesses. Don't know if children were born to this union.

Arthur was 36 and resided in Roxand. Myra was 24 of Akron, Ohio and was a teacher. The minister was P. J. Wright. Jay Hardman of Akron, Ohio and Clyde VanNortwick of Webberville were witnesses. Don't know if children were born to this union.

- v. JAMES WILLARD VANNORTWICK, b. September 1877, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>119</sup>; d. 1931, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>120</sup>; m. (1) OE CASTERLINE, May 03, 1898, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>121</sup>; b. January 1882, Michigan<sup>122</sup>; m. (2) MABLE WHEELER HART, March 28, 1906, Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>123</sup>; b. Abt. 1884, MI<sup>123</sup>.

Notes for JAMES WILLARD VANNORTWICK:

Willard's headstone listed birth as 1878 and in the 1900 census Willard list his birth as 9/1877.

Willard's headstone listed birth as 1878 and in the 1900 census Willard list his birth as 9/1877.

More About JAMES WILLARD VANNORTWICK:

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Eaton Co., MI

Marriage Notes for JAMES VANNORTWICK and OE CASTERLINE:  
According to their marriage record, Vol 6-Pg 224, James was 20 and

a farmer and Oe was 16. They both resided in Roxand. Eva Thomas and Arthur VanNorwick were witnesses. At the time of the 1900 census, Willard and Oe were living in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Michigan. No children were born to this union.

According to their marriage record, Vol 6-Pg 224, James was 20 and a farmer and Oe was 16. They both resided in Roxand. Eva Thomas and Arthur VanNorwick were witnesses. At the time of the 1900 census, Willard and Oe were living in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Michigan. No children were born to this union.

More About MABLE WHEELER HART:

Fact 5: Age: 113

Marriage Notes for JAMES VANNORTWICK and MABLE HART:

Mable was 22 and resided in Jackson, Michigan. James was 27 and resided in Roxand. James listed his occupation as Otaker(Atoker?). The minister was John C. Nichols. Emma J. Kimerca of Jackson was a witness. Mable was married to a Hart prior to her marriage to James. This marriage record said she was married twice before. No children were born to this marriage. Mable was 22 and resided in Jackson, Michigan. James was 27 and resided in Roxand. James listed his occupation as Otaker(Atoker?). The minister was John C. Nichols. Emma J. Kimerca of Jackson was a witness. Mable was married to a Hart prior to her marriage to James. This marriage record said she was married twice before.

No children were born to this marriage.

- vi. EVA DELL VANNORTWICK, b. January 31, 1885, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>124</sup>; d. January 08, 1890, Eaton Co., Michigan.

Notes for EVA DELL VANNORTWICK:

4 yrs, 11 m. 8 d. dau of J.J. & W. Little Eva's gone to sleep On the Saviors loving breast O fond parents do not weep For she there will sweetly rest.

4 yrs, 11 m. 8 d. dau of J.J. & W. Little Eva's gone to sleep On the Saviors loving breast O fond parents do not weep For she there will sweetly rest.

More About EVA DELL VANNORTWICK:

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Eaton Co., MI.

26. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HADDIX (*ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BENNETT, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 18, 1848 in Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>125</sup>, and died April 13, 1939 in (buried Barryton, MI). He married MARY A. WILLIAMS April 17, 1874 in Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>126</sup>. She was born September 1855 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Mi<sup>127,128</sup>, and died October 30, 1930 in (buried Barryton, MI).

Notes for MARY A. WILLIAMS:

In 1880 census, Mary states both her parents were born in NY. At the time of the 1900 census, Wm and Mary were living with Mary's mother Hannah Johnson Williams. Mary's father died in 1889.

In 1880 census, Mary states both her parents were born in NY.

At the time of the 1900 census, Wm and Mary were living with Mary's mother Hannah Johnson Williams. Mary's father died in 1889.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM HADDIX and MARY WILLIAMS:

Mary & William Haddix has 3 children & one adopted  
William was 26 and Mary was 18 when they were married. They were both residents of Roxand. William and Mary were living in Mecosta Co., Barryton Twp. where they owned a home and William was doing odd

jobs as a laborer according to the 1910 census.

William was 26 and Mary was 18 when they were married. They were both residents of Roxand.

William and Mary were living in Mecosta Co., Barryton Twp. where they owned a home and William was doing odd jobs as a laborer according to the 1910 census.

**Children of WILLIAM HADDIX and MARY WILLIAMS are:**

- i. ELIJAH H.<sup>6</sup> HADDIX, b. April 25, 1878, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; d. April 26, 1878, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Mi<sup>129</sup>.
- ii. GEORGE L. HADDIX, b. October 1880, MI<sup>130</sup>; m. CARRIE HALRATH, December 23, 1903, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>131</sup>; b. Abt. 1884, MI<sup>131</sup>.

**Notes for GEORGE L. HADDIX:**

George was a border at the Celand E. Earl home in the 1900 Eaton Co. census. Celand was in Oneida Township.

**Marriage Notes for GEORGE HADDIX and CARRIE HALRATH:**

George was 23 and a farmer when he married 19 year old Carrie. Witnesses to the union were Court & Eliva Wolpert.

George was 23 and a farmer when he married 19 year old Carrie. Witnesses to the union were Court & Eliva Wolpert.

**27. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HADDIX** (*ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BENNETT, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>132</sup> was born June 27, 1853 in Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN, and died September 28, 1917 in Roxand, Eaton Co (Buried Meadowbrook Cem.) MI. She married TARLETON "TINK" ABELINE HALE<sup>132</sup> October 31, 1875 in Eaton Co., Michigan. He was born September 10, 1853 in Ohio<sup>132</sup>, and died February 15, 1932 in Roxand, Eaton Co (Buried Meadowbrook Cem.) MI<sup>132</sup>.

**More About SARAH ELIZABETH HADDIX:**

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

**Notes for TARLETON "TINK" ABELINE HALE:**

Tarleton and wife was living in Eagle, Michigan in 1913 according to Edmond Bennett's obituary.

Tarleton and wife was living in Eagle, Michigan in 1913 according to Edmond Bennett's obituary.

**HISTORY of the LOUCKS SCHOOL**

Dist. #12 Roxand twp., Eaton Co. Mich.

(Jake) Jacob M. Loucks and his wife Sarah (Boyer) were one of the first families that settled on a timber covered trail that would later be called Loucks Road. This was in the 1850's. There was a genuine need of a school as several families settled in the area. Jacob Loucks donated the land for a school which was named After him. Church, Funerals, and other community functions were to be held in the school.

The log school was built in 1858 taking about a week to complete. Some of the men who worked on the building were: Wm Gould, Henry Boyer, Jacob Loucks, Jerome Wheeler, John R. Bennett, Job T. Freeman., John Doyle, Bill Ludbrook., Reed Hale, and Zeron Brown. Large timbers that covered the site were used for the school.

The logs were peeled and placed on location, a shake roof on wood poles and a log puncheon floor-- added on one side, was all done in three days. A few days more, a portion of one log of two sides was taken out and glass window panes put in. A chimney was made, then a door a wooden latch. This door was never locked. The desks were long boards on pegs against the wall. Seats were long green slabs left rough from the carpenters planes. The roof slanted for better heat circulation.

Here are names of a few students taught, the last year the old log school existed: Lottie Bennett Tubbs, Dey Keefer, Mariah Gould, Etta Gould, and a Van Nortwick. There must have been many more attending that last year in the log school house.

Other people living in the area were: S. Edgel, H. Hale, J. Freeman, S. Kimmel, Wm Darken, Wm Haddix, W. Huffman, I. Newman, J. Wheeler, A. Bemis., John Bosworth., T.E. Moyer, John & Ed Bennett, H.H. Ewing, W.

### Ludbrook, John Doyle, Zeron Brown, & L. DeFew.

In March of 1877, the district bought ½ acre of land from Sarah (Boyer) Loucks for the sum \$20.00. A frame schoolhouse was built in 1880 , where the nearby log school stood. This building burned January of 1928 and school was held in the old Gould home across the road until the present Schoolhouse was ready for that fall.

Many teachers taught at both the old log and frame schools. Many of the old records have burned or been destroyed. Miss. Cora Kenyon has given us some information as what a teachers' contract was like in 1889, when her sister Lucy Kenyon taught at the Loucks school. Her contract to teach was for 2 1/2 months, beginning April. 1899 for the sum of \$20.00 per month. For this amount she was also to keep order and do her own janitor work. She also taught for 3 months during the Winter term beginning Dec. 1899. Teachers who taught in the earlier days received \$1.25 per month plus -their board and room.

We will have to thank the Huffman girls (Ruby, Ethlyn, Isa), Cora Kenyon,, John Freeman, Theodore Seavolt, Iva (Boyer) Root, Lyle Keefer, Mabel Ewing, and Floyd Towe: Also the diaries and letters of Lottie Bennett Tubbs for the information we have gathered.

There is five generations of one family that have attended Loucks School: ---

Great, great, grandfather -- Tarelton (Tink) Abeline Hale

Great, grandmother ---- Celora (Hale) Huffman

Grandfather ---- Alton Huffman

Father ---- Richard Alton Huffman

Son --- Thomas (Tommy) Richard Huffman

There is four generations of one family, also attending Loucks School:

Great, great, grandfather --- Glenn R. Keefer

Grandfathcr --- Lyle Keefer

Father --- Maynard Keefer

Children -- Cheryl, Craig, Dean & Denise

Grandfather --- Scott Keefer

Father --Larry Keefer

Son --- Keith Keefer

There are a number of three and four generation families who have attended. There maybe more four and five generation families we do not know about.

### More About TARLETON "TINK" ABELINE HALE:

Cause of Death: Hart attack

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Children of SARAH HADDIX and TARLETON HALE are:

- i. CELORA<sup>6</sup> HALE, b. July 24, 1876, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>133</sup>; d. March 01, 1937, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; m. LAURENCE ISRAEL HUFFMAN<sup>134,134</sup>, April 21, 1894, Chester Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; b. November 22, 1868, Eaton Co., Mich; d. September 02, 1935, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Mi.

Notes for CELORA HALE:

Thin Daughter

More About CELORA HALE:

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem.: Mulliken, Michigan

Notes for LAURENCE ISRAEL HUFFMAN:

Sarah and James Huffman are buried next to Celora and Laurence.

Census of Roxand Twp., Eaton Co. MI James Huffman and wife Sarah have a 1 yearold son Laurence. Sarah is from NY. I also believe that James is the 6year old son (James K.P. Esq.) of Joseph Hoffman and Johanna (Cook) of the Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI 1850 Census. James is theyoungerbrother-by 6 years- of Louisa Hoffman who married Zeron - (James (Ezekiel) Brown)pb

Note (Died): 1870 Census of Roxand Twp., Eaton Co. MI James Huffman and wife Sarah have a 1 year old son Laurence. Sarah is from NY. I also believe that James is the 6 year old son (James K.P. Esq.) of Joseph Hoffman and Johanna(Cook) of the Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI 1850 Census. James is the younger brother-by 6 years- of Louisa Hoffman who married Zeron - (James(Ezekiel) Brown)pb

More About LAURENCE ISRAEL HUFFMAN:  
Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem.: Mulliken, Michigan

Marriage Notes for CELORA HALE and LAURENCE HUFFMAN:

An obituary in the paper listed Isa M. Huffman who married Leo Davis. It says that Isa's parents were Celora and Laurence Huffman and stated she was born in 1890. This date doesn't correspond with their marriage date. I need to check the obituary again and possibly the census. The obituary is at the trailer on the bed. An obituary in the paper listed Isa M. Huffman who married Leo Davis. It says that Isa's parents were Celora and Laurence Huffman and stated she was born in 1890. This date doesn't correspond with their marriage date. I need to check the obituary again and possibly the census. The obituary is at the trailer on the bed.

- ii. OLIVER HALE, b. January 11, 1883, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>135</sup>; d. August 24, 1962, Charlotte, Eaton Co. MI (buried Danby Cem. Ionia Co. MI); m. MINNIE LUILLA COMPTON, October 21, 1906, Portland, Ionia Co., MI; b. January 09, 1880, Roxand Twp. Eaton Co. Michigan<sup>135</sup>; d. April 24, 1952, Charlotte, Eaton Co. MI (buried Danby Cem. Ionia Co. MI)<sup>135</sup>.

More About OLIVER HALE:

Fact 2: August 27, 1962, Danby Cem.: Ionia Co., Michigan

More About MINNIE LUILLA COMPTON:

Fact 2: April 28, 1952, Danby Cem.: Ionia Co., Michigan

- iii. ILO HALE, b. May 01, 1893, Chester Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>135</sup>; d. November 04, 1964, Hospital in Hasting, Barry Co. MI (buried in Meadowbrook Cem.); m. (1) GEORGINA HUFFMAN, March 03, 1913, Hoytville, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>136</sup>; b. Abt. 1895, Michigan<sup>136</sup>; m. (2) ROSE MABELLE MCINTIRE, May 26, 1917, Charlotte, Eaton Co. MI<sup>136</sup>; b. November 15, 1895, Rudolph, Ohio<sup>137</sup>; d. December 20, 1985, Hasting, Barry Co. MI (Muliken Cemetery)<sup>138</sup>.

More About ILO HALE:

Fact 2: November 06, 1964, Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Marriage Notes for ILO HALE and GEORGINA HUFFMAN:

Elmer Hoffman of Mulliken was a witness to the marriage. No children were born to this union.

Elmer Hoffman of Mulliken was a witness to the marriage. No children were born to this union.

More About ROSE MABELLE MCINTIRE:

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem. Mulliken, Michigan

Fact 3: Meadowbrook Cem. Mulliken, Michigan.

28. NANCY JANE<sup>5</sup> HADDIX (*ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BENNETT, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>139</sup> was born July 21, 1855 in Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>140</sup>, and died May 03, 1926 in Mulliken, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>140</sup>. She married OSCAR MONTERVILLE "MONT" BOYER January 16, 1876. He was born June 15, 1854 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>140</sup>, and died February 16, 1915 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>140</sup>.

Notes for NANCY JANE HADDIX:

Nancy died of Gerbritis.

More About NANCY JANE HADDIX:

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Notes for OSCAR MONTERVILLE "MONT" BOYER:

Oscar died of liver cancer.

More About OSCAR MONTERVILLE "MONT" BOYER:

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

### Fact 3: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Children of NANCY HADDIX and OSCAR BOYER are:

- i. OWEN LEROY<sup>6</sup> BOYER, b. December 04, 1879, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>141</sup>; d. May 04, 1970, Lansing, Ingham Co., Michigan<sup>141</sup>; m. BERTHA ALBERTA EARL, June 22, 1904, Gresham, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>142</sup>; b. June 20, 1883, Chester Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; d. January 10, 1962, Lansing, Ingham Co., Michigan.

More About OWEN LEROY BOYER:

Fact 2: May 07, 1970, Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Fact 5: 371-10-3771

Notes for BERTHA ALBERTA EARL:

Services were held at the Mulliken Methodist Church with Rev Maurice Glasgow officiating. Pallbearers included Larry, Vaughn, and Stanley Baxter, Victor Comstock, and William and Ronald Lear.

More About BERTHA ALBERTA EARL:

Fact 2: January 13, 1962, Meadowbrook Cem.: Mulliken, Michigan

Marriage Notes for OWEN BOYER and BERTHA EARL:

Owen was 24 and living in Roxand. Bertha was 21 and living in Chester. The minister was Wellington Earle and the witnesses were Owen's sister and brother-in-law, Charles and Effie Wells.

- ii. EFFIE MAY BOYER, b. April 04, 1884, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; d. August 1967, Prob Battle Creek, Michigan<sup>143</sup>; m. JR CHARLES RUSSELL JR WELLS, October 28, 1903, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>144</sup>; b. August 30, 1879, Vermontville, Eaton Co., Michigan; d. August 31, 1952, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Notes for EFFIE MAY BOYER:

EFFIE MAY BOYER (d. of Oscar M. Boyer) b. 1884; mrd. Charlie Wells (b. MI c. 1880; farmer) on 29 Oct 1903 in EC. His parents: Charlie Wells & Ida Gunn. INFO FROM EC MARRIAGE MICRO (ECGS)  
NOTE: mrg. date differs from Boyer book

More About JR CHARLES RUSSELL JR WELLS:

Fact 2: September 02, 1952, Battle Creek, Michigan

Marriage Notes for EFFIE BOYER and CHARLES WELLS:

Charlie was 23 and a farmer. Effie was 19. They were both living in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan. The minister was Wellington Earl and the witnesses were her brother Owen Boyer of Roxand and Bertha Earl of Chester.

**29.** JOHN ARTHUR<sup>5</sup> HADDIX (*ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BENNETT, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>145</sup> was born September 30, 1857 in Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>146</sup>, and died March 15, 1944 in Sebewa Twp., Ionia Co., Michigan. He married BELLAIRE "BELLE" HALE December 25, 1879 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan. She was born December 11, 1867 in Chester, Eaton Co. MI<sup>146</sup>, and died June 09, 1948 in Mulliken Eaton Co. MI (buried Meadow Brook Cemetery)<sup>147</sup>.

Notes for JOHN ARTHUR HADDIX:

John and Belle are buried in separate burial plots.

More About JOHN ARTHUR HADDIX:

Cause of Death: Heart attack

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Fact 3: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Notes for BELLAIRE "BELLE" HALE:

Cause of death was cancer.

More About BELLAIRE "BELLE" HALE:

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Fact 3: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Marriage Notes for JOHN HADDIX and BELLAIRE HALE:

John and Belle may have been divorced at some time because they recorded their marriage again on Jan 4, 1933 at Charlotte, Michigan.

John and Belle may have been divorced at some time because they recorded their marriage again on Jan 4, 1933 at Charlotte, Michigan.

Children of JOHN HADDIX and BELLAIRE HALE are:

- i. CLAIR J.<sup>6</sup> HADDIX, b. January 14, 1881, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Mi<sup>148</sup>; d. January 27, 1959, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>149</sup>; m. FRANCES WINTERS, November 06, 1912, Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>150</sup>; b. Abt. 1889, Michigan; d. January 27, 1959, Charlotte Mi (Buried in Meadowbrook Cemetery at Mulliken).

Notes for CLAIR J. HADDIX:

Cause of death was heart attack with obesity a significant conditional death.

More About CLAIR J. HADDIX:

Cause of Death: heart attack

Marriage Notes for CLAIR HADDIX and FRANCES WINTERS:

Clair was 31 and Francis was 23.

- ii. LEON IRVIN HADDIX, b. September 11, 1885, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co. Michigan<sup>151</sup>; d. April 05, 1960, Sunfield, MI (buried in Meadowbrook Cemetery); m. SUSAN F. GREGG, July 28, 1910, Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>152</sup>; b. June 04, 1890, Sebewa Twp., Ionia Co., Michigan; d. April 05, 1960, Sunfield, MI (buried in Meadowbrook Cemetery).

Notes for LEON IRVIN HADDIX:

Leon and Susan are buried next to Leon's Father John A. Haddix.

More About LEON IRVIN HADDIX:

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

More About SUSAN F. GREGG:

Fact 3: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Fact 5: Age: 92

Marriage Notes for LEON HADDIX and SUSAN GREGG:

Leon was 24, a farmer, and lived in Hoytville, MI Susan was 20 and resided in Sebewa Twp., Ionia Co., Michigan. Margaret Whitcomb and Clark Rudstill witnessed the marriage.

Leon was 24, a farmer, and lived in Hoytville, MI Susan was 20 and resided in Sebewa Twp., Ionia Co., Michigan. Margaret Whitcomb and Clark Rudstill witnessed the marriage.

- iii. IVAN DESMOND HADDIX, b. August 20, 1891, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Mi<sup>153</sup>; d. January 08, 1970, Okemos, Ingham Co., Michigan<sup>154</sup>; m. RUTH DORIS SMOCK, November 08, 1911, Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>155</sup>; b. February 07, 1893, Sunfield, Eaton Co., Michigan.

Notes for IVAN DESMOND HADDIX:

Ivan is buried in the same burial plot as his mother, Belle.

Ivan is buried in the same burial plot as his mother, Belle.

**More About IVAN DESMOND HADDIX:**

Fact 2: January 12, 1970, Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Fact 3: January 12, 1970, Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Fact 5: 365-28-7944

**Notes for RUTH DORIS SMOCK:**

Ruth is not buried with Ivan. Maybe they got a divorce.

**Marriage Notes for IVAN HADDIX and RUTH SMOCK:**

Ivan was 20, a farmer, and resided in Hoytville, Eaton Co., MI. Ruth was 18 and resided in Sunfield, Eaton Co., Michigan. The minister was G. D. Blasier.

Ivan was 20, a farmer, and resided in Hoytville, Eaton Co., MI. Ruth was 18 and resided in Sunfield, Eaton Co., Michigan. The minister was G.D. Blasier.

- iv. OLLIE BELLE HADDIX, b. February 15, 1904, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Mi<sup>156</sup>; d. November 11, 1980, (buried Evergreen Cemetery in Lansing MI); m. (1) HERBERT SCHROEDER, March 17, 1928; b. January 02, 1902, Westphalia, Clinton, Co., Mi; d. February 14, 1975, Naples, Fla (buried Evergreen Cemetery in Lansing, MI); m. (2) HERBERT SCHROEDER, March 17, 1928, Michigan; b. Abt. 1902, Michigan.

**Notes for OLLIE BELLE HADDIX:**

Belle Photo album According to Norma Tubbs Brunke, Ollie worked in Lansing.

According to Norma Tubbs Brunke, Ollie worked in Lansing.

**Marriage Notes for OLLIE HADDIX and HERBERT SCHROEDER:**

Herbert and Ollie didn't have children.

- v. JENNIE M. HADDIX, b. March 18, 1909, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Mi<sup>157</sup>; d. April 12, 1909, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Mi<sup>158</sup>.

**30. ENOCH BISHOP<sup>5</sup> HADDIX (*ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BENNETT, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*)** was born January 04, 1860 in Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>159,160</sup>, and died 1923 in Ionia Co., Michigan<sup>161</sup>. He married GENNIE WILCOX December 04, 1889 in Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>162</sup>. She was born February 1870 in MI<sup>163</sup>, and died 1957 in MI (buried in Lakeside Cem., Lake Odessa, Ionia Co., MI)<sup>163</sup>.

**Notes for ENOCH BISHOP HADDIX:**

Bishop and wife attended Edmond Bennett's funeral on Apr 7, 1913 according to Edmond's obituary. Bishop's name is listed as Enoch B. in the 1880 Roxand Twp., EatonCo., MI census. Bishop listed his trade as a meat salesman in the 1910 census.

**More About ENOCH BISHOP HADDIX:**

Fact 2: Lakeside Cem., Lake Odessa, MI

**More About GENNIE WILCOX:**

Fact 2: Lakeside Cem., Lake Odessa, Ionia Co., MI

**Marriage Notes for ENOCH HADDIX and GENNIE WILCOX:**

Bishop 29, was a farmer when he married 19 year old Gennie.

**Children of ENOCH HADDIX and GENNIE WILCOX are:**

- i. BISHOP<sup>6</sup> HADDIX.
- ii. EDITH HADDIX, b. September 1890, MI; d. 1945, Ionia Co., Michigan; m. CLARENCE J. YAGER; b. 1889<sup>163</sup>;

d. 1961, Ionia Co., Michigan<sup>163</sup>.

More About EDITH HADDIX:

Fact 2: Lakeside Cem., Lake Odessa, Michigan  
Fact 3: Lakeside Cem., Lake Odessa, Michigan  
Fact 5: Age: 54

More About CLARENCE J. YAGER:

Fact 2: Lakeside Cem., Lake Odessa, Ionia Co., MI  
Fact 3: Lakeside Cem., Lake Odessa, Ionia Co., MI  
Fact 5: Age: 72.

**31.** NATHAN EDWIN<sup>5</sup> HADDIX (*ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BENNETT, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>164</sup> was born December 13, 1864 in Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>165</sup>, and died 1938 in Clinton Co., Michigan. He married ADDIE D. SANBORN December 05, 1889 in Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>166</sup>. She was born June 1871 in MI, and died 1944 in Clinton Co., Michigan.

Notes for NATHAN EDWIN HADDIX:

Nathan's name is listed as Nathan E. in the 1880 Roxand Twp., EatonCo., MI census.

Nathan's name is listed as Nathan E. in the 1880 Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI census.

More About NATHAN EDWIN HADDIX:

Fact 2: Union Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Notes for ADDIE D. SANBORN:

Nathan and Addie were living in Clinton Co., Eagle Twp., MI according to the 1900 Michigan census.

More About ADDIE D. SANBORN:

Fact 2: Union Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Marriage Notes for NATHAN HADDIX and ADDIE SANBORN:

Edmond was a 24 year, a farmer and Addie was 18. They both resided in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan. Neither had been married before. Nathan and Addie were living in Clinton Co., Eagle Twp. where they had a farm that was mortgaged according to the 1910 census.

Edmond was a 24 year, a farmer and Addie was 18. They both resided in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan. Neither had been married before.

Nathan and Addie were living in Clinton Co., Eagle Twp. where they had a farm that was mortgaged according to the 1910 census.

Children of NATHAN HADDIX and ADDIE SANBORN are:

- i. HARRISON<sup>6</sup> HADDIX, b. February 1894, MI<sup>167</sup>.
- ii. CLARENCE A. HADDIX, b. July 16, 1895, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>168</sup>; d. October 27, 1895, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Mi<sup>168</sup>.

Notes for CLARENCE A. HADDIX:

Whooping Cough was the cause of death.

More About CLARENCE A. HADDIX:

Cause of Death: Whooping Cough  
Fact 2: Union Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan  
Fact 3: Union Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

- iii. HAROLD E. HADDIX, b. November 1896, MI<sup>169</sup>, d. 1974, Clinton Co., Michigan; m. MATTIE A. PENNINGTON; b. Abt. 1897, Watertown Twp., Clinton Co., Michigan.

More About HAROLD E. HADDIX:  
Fact 2: Union Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

More About MATTIE A. PENNINGTON:  
Fact 2: Union Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

- iv. HOWARD F. HADDIX, b. Abt. 1902, Michigan; m. ETHEL I. EDWARDS; b. Abt. 1904, Michigan.  
v. ETHEL HADDIX, b. Abt. 1903, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; m. CALVIN WALDRON, March 29, 1924, Grand Ledge, Michigan<sup>170</sup>; b. Abt. 1903, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for ETHEL HADDIX and CALVIN WALDRON:  
Ethel was 20, a bookkeeper, and Calvin was 20 and a barber. They were both living in Grand Ledge, Michigan. The minister was H. V. Wade and the witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hay of Lansing.  
Ethel was 20, a bookkeeper, and Calvin was 20 and a barber. They were both living in Grand Ledge, Michigan. The minister was H. V. Wade and the witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hay of Lansing.

**32. WILLIAM IRWIN<sup>5</sup> HADDIX (CARRIE "ARY"<sup>4</sup> BENNETT, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>)** was born June 1855 in Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>171</sup>. He married ETTIE Abt. 1881 in Michigan. She was born September 1863 in Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM IRWIN HADDIX:

In the 1870 Census, Irwin was 16 years old and a farm laborer living with Theron Moyer & family. In the 1880 Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., MI census, Wm is listed as William Irving and is living alone.

In the 1870 Census, Irwin was 16 years old and a farm laborer living with Theron Moyer & family. In the 1880 Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., MI census, Wm is listed as William Irving and is living alone.

More About WILLIAM IRWIN HADDIX:

Fact 5: Age: 142

Notes for ETTIE:

Ettie listed her father birthplace as Germany and her mother's as Penn. in the 1910 census.

Ettie listed her father birthplace as Germany and her mother's as Penn. in the 1910 census.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM HADDIX and ETTIE:

In 1910 William had a farm that was being mortgaged in Montcalm Co., Eureka Twp., Michigan. William's sons, Ford and Wm J., were single and also working the farm in 1910. All five children were living when the 1910 census was taken.

In 1910 William had a farm that was being mortgaged in Montcalm Co., Eureka Twp., Michigan. William's sons, Ford and Wm J., were single and also working the farm in 1910. All five children were living when the 1910 census was taken.

Children of WILLIAM HADDIX and ETTIE are:

- i. ROY C.<sup>6</sup> HADDIX, b. November 1882, Michigan.
- ii. NORA E. HADDIX, b. December 1884, Michigan.
- iii. FRED R. HADDIX, b. January 1886, Michigan.

Notes for FRED R. HADDIX:

Fred's name may be Ford R. as this is the way it was listed in the 1910 census.

Fred's name may be Ford R. as this is the way it was listed in the 1910 census.

- iv. WILLIAM J. HADDIX, b. January 1888, Michigan.
- v. RILLA M. HADDIX, b. December 1889, Michigan.

**33. CLEMONS V.<sup>5</sup> HADDIX** (*CARRIE "ARY"<sup>4</sup> BENNETT, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>172</sup> was born 1856 in Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN<sup>173</sup>, and died WFT Est. 1857-1946<sup>174</sup>. He married **MELISSA E. "LIZZIE" PRUMPHRAE** January 11, 1876 in Ionia Co., Michigan<sup>175</sup>. She was born Abt. 1859 in OH<sup>176</sup>.

Notes for MELISSA E. "LIZZIE" PRUMPHRAE:

In the Eaton Co., Sunfield Twp. 1880 census, Melissa said her mother and father were born in England.

In the Eaton Co., Sunfield Twp. 1880 census, Melissa said her mother and father were born in England.

Marriage Notes for CLEMONS HADDIX and MELISSA PRUMPHRAE:

Clement and Melissa were living in Bay Co., Gibson Twp. where they owned a home and Clement was a general store merchant and his son Lee was a general store bookeeper according to the 1910 census. They also listed that they had a total of 6 children and that five were still living.

Clement and Melissa were living in Bay Co., Gibson Twp. where they owned a home and Clement was a general store merchant and his son Lee was a general store bookeeper according to the 1910 census. They also listed that they had a total of 6 children and that five were still living.

Children of CLEMONS HADDIX and MELISSA PRUMPHRAE are:

- i. CLEM<sup>6</sup> HADDIX, b. September 28, 1876, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co., MI; d. February 15, 1877, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co., MI<sup>177</sup>.

Notes for CLEM HADDIX:

Death record said he was 4m & 17d's old.

- ii. CLAUDE HADDIX, b. Abt. 1877, prob Eaton Co., MI<sup>178</sup>; m. SUSAN B., Abt. 1901, Bay Co., Michigan; b. Abt. 1884, Michigan<sup>179</sup>.

Marriage Notes for CLAUDE HADDIX and SUSAN:

In the 1910 census, Susan listed her parents birthplace as English, Canada. Claude and Susan had a farm under mortgage in Butman Twp., GladwinCo., Michigan in 1910 census.

In the 1910 census, Susan listed her parents birthplace as English, Canada.

Claude and Susan had a farm under mortgage in Butman Twp., Gladwin Co., Michigan in 1910 census.

- iii. LEE HADDIX, b. Abt. 1889, Michigan<sup>179</sup>.
- iv. WARREN HADDIX, b. Abt. 1896, Michigan<sup>179</sup>.

More About WARREN HADDIX:

Fact 5: Age: 101.

**34. THOMPSON<sup>5</sup> BURNS** (*CARRIE "ARY"<sup>4</sup> BENNETT, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1869<sup>180</sup>, and died 1937 in Eaton Co., Michigan. He married **MARY U. "MAMIE" RICHARDSON** October 28, 1891 in Sunfield,

Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>181</sup>. She was born 1871<sup>182</sup>, and died September 02, 1941 in Eaton Co., Michigan.

Notes for THOMPSON BURNS:

According to Edmond Bennett's obituary Thompson was living in Sunfield, Michigan in 1913. The obituary didn't mention a wife.

According to Edmond Bennett's obituary Thompson was living in Sunfield, Michigan in 1913. The obituary didn't mention a wife.

More About THOMPSON BURNS:

Fact 2: October 22, 1937, Sunfield Cem., Eaton Co., MI

More About MARY U. "MAMIE" RICHARDSON:

Fact 2: Sunfield Cem., Eaton Co., MI

Marriage Notes for THOMPSON BURNS and MARY RICHARDSON:

According to their marriage record, Vol ?-Pg ??, Thompson was 23 and Mary was ?. They both lived in Sunfield. Elias Haddix and his wife Lenna were witnesses.

According to their marriage record, Vol ?-Pg ??, Thompson was 23 and Mary was ?. They both lived in Sunfield. Elias Haddix and his wife Lenna were witnesses.

Children of THOMPSON BURNS and MARY RICHARDSON are:

- i. MABEL<sup>6</sup> WELFAR, b. Abt. 1902, Michigan.

Notes for MABEL WELFAR:

Mabel was adopted.

- ii. CHARLIE BURNS, b. August 26, 1902, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>182</sup>; d. March 10, 1903, Eaton Co., Michigan.

More About CHARLIE BURNS:

Fact 2: Sunfield Cem., Eaton Co., MI.

**35. JOHN WILKINS<sup>5</sup> BENNETT (JOHN R<sup>4</sup>, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>)** was born October 17, 1864 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan, and died 1950 in Wheeling, West Virginia. He married (1) ANNA PAPKE Abt. 1892. She was born Abt. 1874. He married (2) ELVINA MARY STONE Abt. 1915. She was born Abt. 1865.

Notes for JOHN WILKINS BENNETT:

Old coffee grinder in Norma Tubbs Brunke's possession was given to herby Wilkins.

Children of JOHN BENNETT and ANNA PAPKE are:

- i. EFFIE<sup>6</sup> BENNETT<sup>183</sup>, b. August 24, 1894, Mecosta, Michigan; d. Prob Grayling, Michigan; m. JAMES BROWN, April 11, 1912; b. April 25, 1889, Wisconsin.
- ii. FRANK BENNETT, b. Abt. 1895; m. EMMA, Abt. 1915; b. Abt. 1895.

Notes for FRANK BENNETT:

Frank had a restaurant near St Helen's, Garlord or Stanton. Frank and his wife were living in or near Portland, Michigan in 1913 according to Edmond Bennett's obituary. Need to find him in the census.

Child of JOHN BENNETT and ELVINA STONE is:

- iii. FREEMAN R. L.<sup>6</sup> STONE, b. March 11, 1916, Hersey, Michigan; m. (1) DOROTHY R. PULVER, October 31, 1937; b. November 29, 1914, Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan; m. (2) EUNICE MARIE ANDERSON, Abt. 1952, Michigan; b. Abt. 1916; d. June 09, 1960; m. (3) LUILLA RICKETTS, Abt. 1962, Michigan.

Notes for FREEMAN R. L. STONE:

Freeman was adopted by Elivna's parents after his parents divorced. They changed Freeman's last name to Stone. John Wilkins daughter Effie was upset about the adoption. In the 1970's Freeman was living at 7501 S. Williams Rd., RFD 5, St Johns, Michigan.

Freeman was adopted by Elivna's parents after his parents divorced. They changed Freeman's last name to Stone. John Wilkins daughter Effie was upset about the adoption.

In the 1970's Freeman was living at 7501 S. Williams Rd., RFD 5, St Johns, Michigan.

Freeman could be buried in St John's, Michigan.

**36. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> BENNETT (JOHN R.<sup>4</sup>, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>)** was born April 02, 1866 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan, and died June 02, 1932 in Lansing, MI (buried Meadowbrook Cem.). He married (1) LEONA DAVID July 28, 1886 in Hoytville, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>184</sup>. She was born November 03, 1870 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan, and died 1917 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>185</sup>. He married (2) FLORENCE Aft. 1917 in Michigan. She died March 08, 1941<sup>186</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY BENNETT:

Willaim listed his trade as a automobile salesman in the 1910 census.

Harry Tubbs bought his first car from William (Source: Norma Tubbs Brunke).

More About WILLIAM HENRY BENNETT:

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

More About LEONA DAVID:

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM BENNETT and FLORENCE:

William and Florence lived on Saginaw street in Lansing, Michigan. After William died, Harry Tubbs would drive Florence to her doctor and other appointments.

William and Florence lived on Saginaw street in Lansing, Michigan. After William died, Harry Tubbs would drive Florence to her doctor and other appointments.

Child of WILLIAM BENNETT and LEONA DAVID is:

- i. ROSA M. "ROSIE"<sup>6</sup> BENNETT, b. January 15, 1890, Sunfield, Eaton Co., Michigan; d. January 01, 1972, Lake Odessa, Michigan-Hastings Hospital; m. ARCHIE M. STINCHCOMB, March 22, 1911, Lake Odessa, Michigan<sup>187</sup>; b. 1888<sup>187</sup>; d. 1952, Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>187</sup>.

Notes for ROSA M. "ROSIE" BENNETT:

Rosa taught school. Rosa and Archie had a drugstore in Sunfield, Michigan.

Rosa graduated from Highschool on June 16, 1908.

Rosa taught school. Rosa and Archie had a drugstore in Sunfield, Michigan.

Rosa graduated from Highschool on June 16, 1908.

More About ROSA M. "ROSIE" BENNETT:

Fact 2: Sunfield Cem., Sunfield, Michigan

Fact 3: Sunfield Cem., Sunfield, Michigan

Fact 5: Age: 81

More About ARCHIE M. STINCHCOMB:

Fact 2: January 13, 1952, Sunfield Cem., Sunfield, Michigan

Marriage Notes for ROSA BENNETT and ARCHIE STINCHCOMB:

Archie was 22, druggist, and resided in Sunfield. Rosa was 21, school teacher, and resided in Lake Odessa. The minister was Wm J. Prestige. Her

father was a witness. No children were born to this union.  
Archie was 22, druggist, and resided in Sunfield. Rosa was 21, school teacher, and resided in Lake Odessa. The minister was Wm J. Prestige. Her father was a witness. No children were born to this union.

**37. HARRIET ADA "ADDIE"<sup>5</sup> BENNETT (JOHN R.<sup>4</sup>, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>)** was born October 29, 1869 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan, and died April 24, 1960 in Florida. She married FRANK RICHARDS May 14, 1887. He was born January 14, 1864 in Lisbon, Indiana.

More About HARRIET ADA "ADDIE" BENNETT:  
Fact 2: April 27, 1960, Florida

Notes for FRANK RICHARDS:

In the 1910 census for Eaton Co., Frank said he was running a icecream parlor in Sunfield. Frank and Ada were living in Lansing, Michigan in 1913 according to Edmond Bennett's obituary. Frank listed his father's birthplace as Ohio and his mother's as Indiana in the 1900 Eaton Co., Sunfield Twp., MI census.

In the 1910 census for Eaton Co., Frank said he was running a ice cream parlor in Sunfield. Frank and Ada were living in Lansing, Michigan in 1913 according to Edmond Bennett's obituary.

Frank listed his father's birthplace as Ohio and his mother's as Indiana in the 1900 Eaton Co., Sunfield Twp., MI census.

Children of HARRIET BENNETT and FRANK RICHARDS are:

- i. RAY E.<sup>6</sup> RICHARDS, b. January 26, 1888, Sunfield, Michigan; d. 1968; m. TENA MCEACHREN, June 09, 1913, White Pigeon, Michigan; b. Abt. 1890, Michigan.

Notes for RAY E. RICHARDS:  
Ray was a mail carrier.

More About RAY E. RICHARDS:  
Fact 2: White Pigeon, Michigan

Notes for TENA MCEACHREN:  
I need to see if I can find information on her in White Pigeon, Michigan.  
I need to see if I can find information on her in White Pigeon, Michigan.

More About TENA MCEACHREN:  
Fact 2: White Pigeon, Michigan

Marriage Notes for RAY RICHARDS and TENA MCEACHREN:  
No children were born to this union.

- ii. OLIVE "OLLIE" RICHARDS, b. December 29, 1892, Sunfield, Michigan; d. September 15, 1980, Bradenton, Florida; m. ROBERT H. HARRINGTON, April 19, 1911; b. Abt. 1890, Michigan.

Notes for OLIVE "OLLIE" RICHARDS:  
Services were held Friday at 1 p.m. at the Gorsline Runciman Lansing Chapel with the Rev Neil A Strickland of the Leslie Free Methodist Church officiating.

Olive's name is listed as Mary O. in the 1900 Eaton Co., Sunfield Twp., MI census.  
Olive's name is listed as Mary O. in the 1900 Eaton Co., Sunfield Twp., MI census.

Services were held Friday at 1 p.m. at the Gorsline Runciman Lansing Chapel with the Rev Neil A Strickland of the Leslie Free Methodist Church officiating.

More About OLIVE "OLLIE" RICHARDS:  
Fact 2: Chapel Hill Mem. Gardens, Lansing, MI

Marriage Notes for OLIVE RICHARDS and ROBERT HARRINGTON:  
Robert and Olive moved to Florida about 1955(Source: Obituary)

**38. CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" CERENA<sup>5</sup> BENNETT** (*JOHN R<sup>4</sup>, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 16, 1873 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>188</sup>, and died October 09, 1964 in Lansing, Mi, (buried Meadowbrook Cem. Eaton Co.)<sup>189</sup>. She married HARRY ARCHIE TUBBS September 25, 1901 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>190</sup>. He was born July 25, 1871 in Jackson Co., Napoleon Twp., Michigan<sup>191</sup>, and died July 01, 1943 in Oneida Twp., Eaton Co., MI (buried Meadowbrook Cem. Eaton Co.)<sup>192</sup>.

Notes for CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" CERENA BENNETT:

Funeral services were held at 1 PM Monday at the Westminster Presbyterian Church in Lansing, Michigan with Rev David McClean officiating. Pallbearers included Carl Segerlind, Donald Miller, Emery Vermilya, Clair Bennett, Earl Simmons and Lawrence Giller.

Harry and Lottie moved to Lansing in 1919 from the farm near Mulliken. For many years, Lottie was a sale lady at Knapps and Lansing Dry Goodsstore. She was a member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church. Harry and Lottie moved to Lansing in 1919 from the farm near Mulliken. For many years, Lottie was a salelady at Knapps and Lansing Dry Goods store. She was a member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church.

More About CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" CERENA BENNETT:  
Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem: Mulliken, Michigan<sup>192</sup>  
Fact 3: October 12, 1964

Notes for HARRY ARCHIE TUBBS:

Services were held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Peters and Otto funeral home in Grand Ledge, Michigan. Harry and Lottie had moved to the farm on M43 on March 13, 1937 according to Lottie's notes. According to family records copied in 1954 by Charlotte "Lottie" Bennett Tubbs, the following bible passages (sermon) were read at the funeral services for Harry Tubbs, her husband: Ecclesiastes: Chapter 12; Verse 1-3. This sermon was also read at the funeral service for Harry's father, David Josiah Tubbs.

Harry and Lottie were living on a farm along M 43 when Harry was hit and killed by a Shortway Lines bus. The accident occurred at 0830 PM on a Wednesday night. When Harry and Lottie lived in Lansing, Harry worked for the City of Lansing in the Engineering Department.

More About HARRY ARCHIE TUBBS:  
Fact 2: July 03, 1943, Meadowbrook Cem: Mulliken, MI<sup>192</sup>

Marriage Notes for CHARLOTTE BENNETT and HARRY TUBBS:

Harry was 31, farmer, and resided in Danby Twp., Ionia Co., MI. Lottie was 28, dressmaker, and resided in Roxand. The minister was J. C. Dietrich. Lee Bennett and Ida Tubbs were witnesses. The wedding took place at Lottie's parents and performed by Rev Deitrich. Olive Richard was a flower girl, Ida Tubbs was the bridesmaid and Will Bennett was the bestman. A Miss Sprague played Mendelsohn's weddingmarch during the ceremony and provided music for the evening. The article said that William Riley Tubbs of Jackson sent flowers. Harry was 31, farmer, and resided in Danby Twp., Ionia Co., MI. Lottie was 28, dressmaker, and resided in Roxand. The minister was J. C. Dietrich. Lee Bennett and Ida Tubbs were witnesses. The wedding took place at Lottie's parents and performed by Rev Deitrich. Olive Richard was a flower girl, Ida Tubbs was the bridesmaid and Will Bennett was the bestman. A Miss Sprague played Mendelsohn's wedding march during the ceremony and provided music for the evening. The article said that William Riley Tubbs of Jackson sent flowers.

Children of CHARLOTTE BENNETT and HARRY TUBBS are:

- i. HAROLD BENNETT<sup>6</sup> TUBBS, b. January 11, 1904, Danby Twp., Ionia Co., Michigan; d. November 04, 1978, Roxand Twp. Eaton Co. MI (buried Meadowbrook Cem. Eaton Co.); m. MARY MAGDALENE KOON, March 23, 1931, Edgefield, S. Carolina; b. May 08, 1913, Saluda Co., S. Carolina; d. May 08, 1992, Lansing, Michigan(Hospital)<sup>193</sup>.

More About HAROLD BENNETT TUBBS:

Fact 2: November 07, 1978, Meadowbrook Cem; Mulliken, Mi

More About MARY MAGDALENE KOON:

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Fact 5: Social Security #: 377-74-3374<sup>193</sup>

Fact 6: Last residence: 48861<sup>193</sup>

Fact 7: <sup>193</sup>

- ii. NORMA AMANDA TUBBS, b. April 29, 1907, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; m. MIKE BRUNKE, August 09, 1986, Grace Luthern Ch, Lansing, Michigan<sup>194</sup>; b. August 08, 1911, Detroit, Michigan; d. November 12, 1992, Lansing, Michigan.

Notes for MIKE BRUNKE:

Funeral services were held at the Grace Luthern Ch with the Rev Alan Kamens officiating. Mike lived in the Mt Clemens, Michigan area most of his life, retiring to Ft Meyers, Florida before returning to Michigan where he resided for the last 12 yrs.

More About MIKE BRUNKE:

Fact 2: November 16, 1992, Gethsemane Cem., Detroit, Michigan

Fact 3: November 16, 1992, Gethsemane Cem., Detroit, Michigan

Fact 5: Age: 81.

39. CERMANTHA ANN<sup>5</sup> BENNETT (*JOHN R<sup>4</sup>, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 24, 1878 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>195</sup>, and died December 11, 1962 in Ionia, MI, (Buried Meadowbrook Cem.)<sup>195</sup>. She married GEORGE BIRTON "BIRT" SEAVOLT February 27, 1896 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>196</sup>. He was born December 23, 1875 in Green Springs, Ohio<sup>197</sup>, and died April 28, 1944 in Clarksville, Tennessee (buried Mulliken, Eaton Co. MI)<sup>197</sup>.

Notes for CERMANTHA ANN BENNETT:

Services were held at the Barker Funeral Home in Mulliken, Michigan with Rev Oris A. Scott officiating. Pallbearers included Gerald Seavolt, Emery Vermilya, Charles Giller, Brentford Giller, Lawrence Giller and Edward Simpson.

More About CERMANTHA ANN BENNETT:

Fact 2: December 14, 1962, Meadowbrook Cem.: Mulliken, Michigan<sup>198</sup>

Notes for GEORGE BIRTON "BIRT" SEAVOLT:

Services for George were held at the Methodist Church in Mulliken, Michigan with the Rev M. D. Birtch officiating. Arrangements were made by the Mapes Funeral Home in Sunfield, Michigan.

More About GEORGE BIRTON "BIRT" SEAVOLT:

Fact 2: May 02, 1944, Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan<sup>199</sup>

Marriage Notes for CERMANTHA BENNETT and GEORGE SEAVOLT:

Her marriage record says she was a milliner.

Children of CERMANTHA BENNETT and GEORGE SEAVOLT are:

- i. CLAUDE FLORIZELL<sup>6</sup> SEAVOLT, b. November 20, 1898, Roxand Twp. Eaton Co. MI; m. ELMA COLE, July

1955.

- ii. MILDRED ALICE SEAVOLT, b. September 30, 1902, Roxand Twp. Eaton Co., MI; m. EMERY CLIFFORD SR. VERMILYN, December 23, 1920, Mulliken, Eaton Co. MI; b. December 20, 1896, Wildwood, Cheboygaw Co. MI; d. May 18, 1971, Grand Rapids, MI (buried Sunset Memorial, Ionia Co. MI).
- iii. THEODORE FRANKIN SEAVOLT, b. December 28, 1904, Roxand Twp. Eaton Co. MI; m. MARGARET AUGUSTA RATHFOOT, January 19, 1928; b. February 08, 1907, Eagle Twp. Clinton Co. MI.
- iv. LOLA DELILE SEAVOLT, b. July 22, 1908; m. CHARLES GILLER, November 15, 1930.
- v. LULA SUSIE SEAVOLT, b. January 30, 1913, Roxand Twp. Eaton Co. MI; m. (1) MAYNARD SEYBOLD; m. (2) ION LAVERN SIMPSON, August 18, 1931, Eaton Co. MI.
- vi. LUCY VELMA SEAVOLT, b. December 02, 1915, Roxand Twp. Eaton Co. MI; d. September 06, 1921.
- vii. FLOYD WAYNE SEAVOLT, b. June 09, 1919, Roxand Twp. Eaton Co. MI; m. LOIS REXFORD CRUMP, October 01, 1941, Capenhagen, New York; b. May 21, 1924, Turin, New York.

**40. ELIAS R. LEE<sup>5</sup> BENNETT (JOHN R<sup>4</sup>, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>)** was born January 01, 1882 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>200</sup>, and died July 15, 1958 in St Lawrence Hosp. Lansing, MI, Buried Union Cem. Eaton Co.<sup>200</sup>. He married (1) LUCY MAY KENYON December 11, 1901 in Onieda Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>201</sup>. She was born February 18, 1878 in Onieda Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan, and died February 24, 1923 in Lansing, Michigan; Sparrow Hospital. He married (2) BLANCH MARIE MILLER October 03, 1932. She was born December 07, 1896 in Hot Springs, South Dakota<sup>202</sup>, and died August 22, 1937 in Oneida Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>203</sup>. He married (3) ANITA G. FRANKS November 16, 1944.

Notes for ELIAS R. LEE BENNETT:

Lee was living at 641 W. Jefferson St, Grand Ledge, Michigan when he died. Services were held at the O'Toole-Mapes funeral home, Grand Ledge, Michigan.

More About ELIAS R. LEE BENNETT:

Fact 2: July 17, 1958, Union Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Fact 3: Union Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

More About LUCY MAY KENYON:

Fact 2: February 27, 1923, Union Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Marriage Notes for ELIAS BENNETT and LUCY KENYON:

Lee was 21, farmer, and resided in Roxand. Lucy was 23, teacher, and resided in Oneida. The minister was John Close. George and Addie Watson were witnesses.

Notes for BLANCH MARIE MILLER:

Cause of death was carcinoma of uterus. Mother and father were unknown.

Informant was her husband Lee Bennett. Record said she was buried in Partlow Cem.! Is this the same as Union Cem.?

Lottie Bennett Tubbs writes she was a kind woman and always ready to help others.

Lottie Bennett Tubbs writes she was a kind woman and always ready to help others.

Cause of death was carcinoma of uterus. Mother and father were unknown.

Informant was her husband Lee Bennett.

Record said she was buried in Partlow Cem.! Is this the same as Union Cem.?

More About BLANCH MARIE MILLER:

Fact 2: August 24, 1937, Union Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Fact 3: Union Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Marriage Notes for ELIAS BENNETT and ANITA FRANKS:

Anita was married to a Geng prior to her marriage to Lee. Her maidenname was Anita Franks. Anita had at least one son named Richard Geng of Lansing.

Children of ELIAS BENNETT and LUCY KENYON are:

- i. CLAIR KENYON<sup>6</sup> BENNETT, b. June 16, 1903, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>203</sup>; d. May 27, 1987, Lansing, Michigan<sup>203</sup>; m. EVELYN ETTA ALLEN, July 05, 1930, South Bend, St Joseph, Ind.; b. May 24, 1910, Onieda Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan.

Notes for CLAIR KENYON BENNETT:

Clair was a former owner and operator of Bennett's Sinclair Service Station and a member of the Eaton County Farm Bureau.

Funeral Services were held at the Peters & Murry Funeral Home in Grand Ledge, Michigan. Officiating were Rev Philip Brown of the First United Church and Rev Floyd Nagel. Pallbearers included Joseph Haddix, Wilson Hansbarger, Jeffery Merrill, Brian Hansbarger, Greg Merrill and Michael Merrill.

More About CLAIR KENYON BENNETT:

Fact 2: May 30, 1987, Union Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>203</sup>

- ii. DORIS LENORE BENNETT, b. August 22, 1904, Grand Ledge, Michigan; d. October 27, 1968, Charlotte Medical Center; Eaton Co., MI (Union Cem., Eaton Co., MI); m. EDWARD NATHANIAL SOUTHWORTH<sup>204,204</sup>, May 30, 1925, Grand Ledge, Michigan<sup>205</sup>; b. April 01, 1902, Saginaw Co., MI; d. February 15, 1964, St Lawrence Hosp. Lansing, MI (Buried Union Cem. Eaton Co.).

More About DORIS LENORE BENNETT:

Fact 2: October 29, 1968, Union Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Fact 3: October 29, 1968, Union Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Marriage Notes for DORIS BENNETT and EDWARD SOUTHWORTH:

Edward was 23 and Doris was 20. They both lived in Grand Ledge, Michigan. The minister was H. V. Wade and the witnesses were Mrs. Lina Earl and H. Earl of Battle Creek, Michigan.

- iii. BESSIE B. BENNETT, b. January 15, 1906, Grand Ledge, Michigan<sup>206</sup>; d. February 26, 1993, Lansing, MI, (Buried Union Cem. Eaton Co. MI)<sup>206</sup>; m. THORGNY J. SEGERLIND, November 23, 1931, Elkhart, Elkhart Co. Indiana; b. January 11, 1903, Helsingborg, Sweden.

Notes for BESSIE B. BENNETT:

Bessie graduated from Grand Ledge High School in 1923, attended Ypsilanti Normal and graduated from Lansing Business College. Bessie was a lifetime member of the Mulliken O.E.S. Chapter #161, a member of the Ever Ready Club and the Union Cemetery Society.

Services were held at the Barker-Leik Funeral Home in Mulliken, Michigan. Officiating was Rev Gordon Spalenka and the Mulliken O.E.S.

More About BESSIE B. BENNETT:

Fact 2: March 02, 1993, Union Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>206</sup>

- iv. BEATRICE MYRTLE BENNETT, b. February 27, 1909, Onieda Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; m. NELSON J. DUYSER, October 05, 1934, Grand Rapids, Michigan; b. April 19, 1908, Grand Rapids, MI, Burial Union Cem. Eaton Co.; d. Onieda Twp. Eaton Co., MI;

Notes for BEATRICE MYRTLE BENNETT:

She was called "Snub" because of her snub nose.

- v. GEORGE JOHN BENNETT, b. April 13, 1912, Oneida Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>207</sup>; d. May 08, 1912, Oneida Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>207</sup>.

More About GEORGE JOHN BENNETT:

Fact 2: Union Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan.

**41.** CHARLES ADELBERT<sup>5</sup> BOYER (*MARTHA JANE<sup>4</sup> BENNETT, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>208</sup> was born March 15, 1871 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI<sup>209</sup>, and died July 30, 1954 in Roxand, Eaton Co., (buried Mulliken, Eaton Co., MI)<sup>209</sup>. He married CYNTHIA JANE MASKLE October 12, 1898 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., MI<sup>210</sup>. She was born May 27, 1881 in Oneida Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan, and died January 03, 1963 in Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI.

Notes for CHARLES ADELBERT BOYER:

Charles had an arm taken off by a corn husker. He had a metal hook. He also had his foot or leg amputated a year or so before he died. Norma Tubbs Brunke said that she went to there home many times for reunions and other meals. Norma remembers Charles to be very happy and usually had candy in his pocket.

Charles, called Charlie, was buried in Meadowbrook Cemetery, Mulliken, Eaton Co., MI.

It should be noted that the Eaton Co. birth record of Charles reflects his date of birth to be 15 March 1871; his death record (also Eaton Co.) indicates that his date of birth was 09 March 1871. Additionally, his death record indicates that he had no military service. Charles death was complicated by arteriolclerosis which he had had for 10 years. He was 83 at the time he died.

At the time of Charlie's birth, the Boyer family was growing fast. On his birth certificate there is also the birth record of Susannah Boyer, born 13 March 1871, to Isreal and Harriet Boyer (of Roxand Twp.), and Cleon Boyer, born 20 March 1871, to Peter and Elizabeth Boyer (also of Roxand Twp.).

Charlie (age 26) of Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI, married Cynthia, called "Aunt Cyntie" by niece Eathel Boyer Simpson, when she was 18 years of age. The marriage was officiated by B.W. McKibben (ph), Minister of the Gospel with Clyde boyer and Eva Boyer (both of Roxand Twp.), as witnesses. They applied for their marriage license on 8 October 1898 and married four (4) days later. On the marriage record it is indicated that Cynthia is from Oneida Twp., Eaton Co., MI, and that she (as did Charlie) had no previous marriages. Her parents names were not given on the record.

More About CHARLES ADELBERT BOYER:

Cause of Death: Cerebral hemorrhage, 49 yrs<sup>211</sup>

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Fact 7: 1898, BW McKibben, Min. of Gospel, officiating

Fact 8: 1898, Witness: Clyde Boyer & Eva Boyer<sup>211</sup>

Fact 10: <sup>211</sup>

Fact 12: Farmer

Notes for CYNTHIA JANE MASKLE:

Cynthia had a wooden leg below one knee. The leg always rattled when she swung it to walk. It was very uncomfortable because of the big harness she had to wear to keep it on.

More About CYNTHIA JANE MASKLE:

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Fact 12: <sup>212</sup>

Marriage Notes for CHARLES BOYER and CYNTHIA MASKLE:

Charles was 26 and Cynthia was 18. Cynthia listed her last name as Maskel and listed her parents names as unknown. Charles was living in Roxand Twp. and Cynthia was living in Oneida Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan. The minister was R. W. McKibben and Clyde and Eva Boyer of Roxand Twp. were witnesses.

Children of CHARLES BOYER and CYNTHIA MASKLE are:

- i. LEONARD RAY<sup>6</sup> BOYER, b. September 09, 1919, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co. MI; Adopted child; m. (1) MARTHA C. ANDERSON, November 01, 1940<sup>213</sup>; b. Abt. 1925, Fruitport, Michigan; m. (2) ALLEYNE BERNICE HUYCK, December 1960; b. January 17, 1927, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI.

Notes for LEONARD RAY BOYER:

Leonard was adopted in 1931. Leonard Ray Boyer born in Roxand Twp. or Grand Ledge, Eaton Co. Mi

Marriage Notes for LEONARD BOYER and MARTHA ANDERSON:

Martha married 2nd to Hubert Lee of Charlotte on June 1, 1962 at Charlotte. Hubert was born in Alabama about 1929 the son of Wade W. Lee and Louise Smith.

- ii. JOE BOYER, b. February 02, 1920, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>214</sup>; d. February 02, 1920, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>214</sup>.

More About JOE BOYER:

Cause of Death: Stillborn<sup>215</sup>

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Fact 10: <sup>216</sup>

**42.** ARTHUR "CLYDE"<sup>5</sup> BOYER (*MARTHA JANE<sup>4</sup> BENNETT, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>217</sup> was born October 23, 1875 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI<sup>218</sup>, and died January 27, 1917 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI<sup>219</sup>. He married BERTHA FAYE RASEY<sup>220</sup> March 21, 1900 in Benton Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>221</sup>. She was born October 24, 1877 in Benton Twp., Eaton Co., MI<sup>222</sup>, and died November 27, 1949 in Nashville, Barry Co., MI<sup>223</sup>.

Notes for ARTHUR "CLYDE" BOYER:

Norma Tubbs Brunke remembers going to their farm on numerous occasions. They didn't live far from Harry Tubbs's farm on Mt Hope Highway. Norma remembers playing with Ethel. They would get dressed up in their mothers dresses, bustles, and high heel shoes. They climbed trees and played all kinds of games. Author died of scarlet fever.

Clyde Author Boyer born: October 23, 1875 or Nov. 23, 1875

More About ARTHUR "CLYDE" BOYER:

Cause of Death: scarlett fever, 41/0/4

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Fact 7: 1900, Clergyman Arthur E. North, officiating

Fact 8: 1900, Witness: William Boyer & Bertha Dick

Fact 12: Farmer

More About BERTHA FAYE RASEY:

Cause of Death: Pneumonia/cardiac decompensation, 71/1/6<sup>223</sup>

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Fact 8: <sup>223</sup>

Fact 10: <sup>223</sup>

Marriage Notes for ARTHUR BOYER and BERTHA RASEY:

The minister was Arthur North and the witnesses were his brother William Henry Boyer and Bertha Dick of Benton.

Children of ARTHUR BOYER and BERTHA RASEY are:

- i. STELLA "LUCILLE"<sup>6</sup> BOYER<sup>224</sup>, b. December 17, 1901, Roxand Eaton Co. MI<sup>225</sup>; d. June 26, 1976, Plainwell, Allegan Co. Mich (Buried Bedford Cem. Bedford MI); m. (1) R.Z. KITLEY; b. August 04, 1893; m. (2) HERALD DURKEE, June 26, 1916<sup>225</sup>; m. (3) WILLARD ROOT, Abt. 1935.

More About STELLA "LUCILLE" BOYER:

Fact 9: No issues with husband 2 and 3

Fact 12: <sup>226</sup>

- ii. LOWELL ARTHUR BOYER<sup>227</sup>, b. May 25, 1905, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI<sup>227</sup>, d. December 25, 1979, Eaton Co., MI<sup>227</sup>; m. ALICE LOUISE FULLER<sup>227</sup>, September 22, 1928, Bryan, Williams Co., OH<sup>227</sup>; b. May 07, 1910, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., MI<sup>227</sup>.

Notes for LOWELL ARTHUR BOYER:

Lowell would have Boyer reunion's at his farm every year. Lowell and Louise lived at the corner of St Joe and Hwy 50 near Sunfield.

More About LOWELL ARTHUR BOYER:

Cause of Death: Heart and diabetes

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Fact 7: December 25, 1979, Cause: Diabetes/Heart

Fact 9: <sup>227</sup>

Fact 10: <sup>227</sup>

Fact 11: <sup>227</sup>

Fact 12: Farmer

Notes for ALICE LOUISE FULLER:

Per Louise, her mother was born in Germany to a "well to do" family. Her mother's full name is Wilhemina Grederica Johanna Anna Julia Shepler, known as Minnie"

More About ALICE LOUISE FULLER:

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

- iii. EATHEL MARQUERITE BOYER<sup>228</sup>, b. November 22, 1909, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI<sup>229</sup>, d. June 03, 1991, Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI<sup>229</sup>; m. KENNETH WAYNE SIMPSON<sup>230</sup>, July 12, 1930, Pioneer, Steuben Co., IN<sup>231</sup>; b. January 08, 1909, Eaton Co., MI<sup>232</sup>; d. April 22, 1982, Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI<sup>233</sup>.

Notes for EATHEL MARQUERITE BOYER:

Eathel Marquerite Boyer or Ethel Marqurite Boyer

She married 22 July, 1930, a young man from Chester Twp., Eaton Co., MI, Kenneth Wayne Simpson. They traveled to Pioneer, Steuben Co., IN, where Justice of the Peace Thomas P. French performed the ceremony.

Kenneth, born 8 January, 1909, was the adopted son of John and Mary (Wheaton) Simpson of Chester Twp.

After their marriage, Kenneth and Eathel moved into their residence at 3011 W. Vermontville Hwy., Chester Twp., Eaton Co., MI, two miles east of his parent's home. This would be their residence for the remainder of their lives and where their six children were raised.

While Kenneth was not an affectionate man, his form of showing his love was usually in a teasing manner. Eathel was the main disciplinarian, with a very quiet, firm way of disciplining. She was also an excellent homemaker, cook and baker.

Eathel passed away on 3 June, 1991, at Hayes Green Beach Hospital, Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI. She is buried with her husband and in-laws at Gresham Cemetery, Chester Twp., Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI.

More About EATHEL MARQUERITE BOYER:

Cause of Death: Cancer complications

Fact 12: Housewife

Notes for KENNETH WAYNE SIMPSON:

(The following children were born to this union: John, Marvel, Albert, Max, and Lois.

Kenneth Wayne Simpson, the only child of John and Mary (Wheaton) Simpson, was adopted by John and Mary when just a few months old. His birth record can be found in Eaton Co., MI; however, he was actually born in Ravenna, Muskegon Co., MI. His natural mother, Ella siska, turned him over to a Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, physician on January 18, 1909, when just 10 days old. According to the actual correspondence by the physician, in the possession of son Roy, Kenneth was undernourished as his mother was unable to properly provide for him.

Kenneth attended Dормer Country School located on property donated by his parents for the school, on the north east corner of their farm (now the residence of Kenneth's son Albert). He completed the 8th grade at

Dormer and then went to school in Vermontville, Eaton Co., MI, through the grade 10.

On July 12, 1930, Kenneth married Eathel Marquerite Boyer, in Pioneer, Steuben Co., IN. The service was performed by Justice of the Peace Thomas P. French.

Eathel was born in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI, on 22 November 1909, the daughter of Arthur Clyde and Bertha Fay (Rasey) Boyer.

They made their home at 3011 W. Vermotnville Hwy., Charlotte, Chester Twp., Eaton Co., MI. Here they raised their six children.

Kenneth worked a short while at Wilcox Gay, Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI; Reo (later to become Diamond Reo), Lansing, Ingham Co., MI, during World War II for three to four years; and the Barry County Road Commission, Hastings, Barry Co., MI. Using the teachings of his father, returned to farming in about 1940. He was known as a very industrious man and worked at many things. On the side, Kenneth owned and operated a machine shop in the garage of his residence and a sawmill with neighbor Martin Garn. Fishing was his form of relaxation and entertainment. He once built his own metal boat which was hinged in the middle so it could be folded for easier transporting on a utility trailer.

He was a member of the Eaton County Farm Bureau and for some time, was a board member of Gresham School (located at Mulliken and Gresham Roads, Chester Twp., Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI) where all of his children attended country school.

Kenneth was never called upon to serve his country in the military.

Kenneth's passing occurred at Hayes Green Beach Hospital, Charlotte, Eaton Co. MI. He is buried at Gresham Cemetery, Chester Twp., Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI, by his parents. Written By Kris Simpson)

#### More About KENNETH WAYNE SIMPSON:

Cause of Death: Pnuemonia

Fact 7: <sup>234</sup>

Fact 8: <sup>234</sup>

Fact 9: <sup>234</sup>

Fact 10: <sup>234</sup>

Fact 12: Farmer/Machinist

Fact 13: Fishing

- iv. DORIS MARIE BOYER<sup>235</sup>, b. April 06, 1915, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI<sup>236</sup>; d. September 26, 1993, Delton, Barry Co., MI<sup>237</sup>; m. CARL RAYMOND WILLCUTT<sup>238</sup>, November 25, 1933, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI<sup>238</sup>; b. June 09, 1906, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI<sup>239</sup>; d. January 01, 1985, Delton, Barry Co., MI<sup>239</sup>.

#### Notes for DORIS MARIE BOYER:

Doris wrote the following to Krys Simpson about her life and courtship with: "I went to a country school, Cole, in Roxand Township [Eaton Co., MI] to all 8 grades. I couldn't go on as Mom couldn't afford to pay tuition. I would have had to either gone to Grand Ledge or Charlotte and I would of had to rent a room in town as we lived 10 miles from either way. I worked at housework (day work). In the spring of 1933, I went to the free show on Wednesday in Mulliken with Jim Puney and Carl was his sister's date. When they took me home I said good bye and Carl said, 'I will see you Saturday night.' I thought he was joking so I hadn't even got ready until he knocked on the door. We went to Grand Ledge to a movie. We went to gether 6 mo. then November 25, 1933, we were married. We lived on a farm house where carl was working on the farm by the month at \$30. a month and our milk was from 1 cow and a few chickens and 1 pig. We lived there 2 years then mother wanted us to come live with her. Carl worked for a man hauling milk to the Nashville Creamery that summer. In the fall he got hired into the Creamery so we moved to Nashville and bought a house on Reed Street (our first house; paid \$250.; a nice place) for \$30 a month payments. Stanley and JoAnn were born there. In 1942 the Creamery closed. Then Carl worked at Lentz Table Co., in Nashville for 3 years. Then he got into Union Pump Co., in Battle Creek [Calhoun Co., MI] where he worked for 17 years until he retired. Irene was born in 1943, in Nashville. We all liked to camp in the summer, mostly in Michigan and mostly on week-ends, a lot in Charlton Park [on the Thornapple River, Nashville] and go fishing. We could swim there. We camped in Illinois, crossed the Mississippi River bridge one day while camping in Illinois, other wise we camped all over Michigan, upper and lower. Since Carl has passed on the family and I have been to Cincinnati, Ohio to see Stanley and family (in 1990). I went to Milton, Florida (my first trip to Florida). Charles and Mary Lou, JoAnn and Darrell went there for Raymond and Lou's wedding. Then went on to Key West to see Darrell's folks.

#### More About DORIS MARIE BOYER:

Fact 5: Social Security #: 383-26-7313<sup>240</sup>

Fact 6: Last residence: 49070<sup>240</sup>

Fact 7: November 25, 1933, Married at home of mother

Notes for CARL RAYMOND WILLCUTT:  
Doris and Carl are buried at

More About CARL RAYMOND WILLCUTT:  
Fact 12: Buttermaker; assembler-Union Pump

Marriage Notes for DORIS BOYER and CARL WILLCUTT:  
Doris and Carl's marriage service was performed by Elder Victor J. Hofton of the Methodist Episcopal Church  
of Mullikan, Eaton Co., MI, with Kathryn DePue (of Vermontville, Eaton Co., MI) and Vernon Ide (of  
\_\_\_\_\_) as witnesses.

Carl resided in Grand Ledge and Doris resided in Charlotte when married.

**43. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> BOYER (MARTHA JANE<sup>4</sup> BENNETT, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>)** was born February 21, 1878 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>241</sup>, and died September 30, 1935 in Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan (buried at Meadowbrook Cemetery)<sup>241</sup>. He married RUBY DEPEW August 31, 1904 in Gresham, Chester Twp., Eaton Co., MI<sup>242</sup>. She was born October 14, 1883 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>243</sup>, and died January 1957 in Charlotte, Eaton Co. MI (buried Meadowowbrook, Muliken).

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY BOYER:

Wm died of head hemmorage from a fall down the stairs at his home at 113 W. Lawrence Ave., Charlotte, Michigan. Wm's son, Lauren, and his wife, Ruby, were listed as informants on the death record.

William died at the age of 57 yeas, 7 months and 14 days. He is buried at Meadowbrook Cemetery, Roxand Twp., Mulliken, Eaton Co., MI. His cause of death was from a fall down some stairs in his home causing a skull base fracture with intracranial hemorrhages. At the time of his death he resided at 407 Foot St., Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI, where he had been in residence for seven (7) years.

More About WILLIAM HENRY BOYER:

Cause of Death: Fractured skull from fall down stairs, 57/7/141

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Fact 7: 1904, Gresham, Wellington Earle, Min. of the Gospel officiating

Fact 8: 1904, Witness: Mrs. Bertha Williams & Mrs. M. Earl<sup>244</sup>

Fact 10: <sup>245</sup>

Fact 12: Laborer for county highway

More About RUBY DEPEW:

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Mulliken, Michigan

Fact 10: <sup>245</sup>

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM BOYER and RUBY DEPEW:

William was 26 a farmer and living in Roxand. Ruby was 20 and living in Roxand. The minister was Wellington Earle and the witness was Mrs Bertha M. Williams of Gresham.

Child of WILLIAM BOYER and RUBY DEPEW is:

- i. LAUREN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> BOYER, b. October 20, 1908, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; d. November 25, 1971, Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mi (buried Muliken); m. (1) ALICE GUILFORD, September 22, 1928, Bryan, Ohio; b. September 20, 1908, Michigan<sup>246</sup>; d. October 11, 1929, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>246</sup>; m. (2) ARVILLA PAULINE NORTON, October 24, 1936, La Grange, Indiana; b. September 01, 1918, Litchfield, Michigan.

More About LAUREN FRANKLIN BOYER:

Fact 2: Meadowbrook Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Notes for ALICE GUILFORD:

Alice died of septic poison.

More About ALICE GUILFORD:  
Fact 2: No headstone found.

**44. MARY A.<sup>5</sup> BENNETT** (*EDMOND "ED"<sup>4</sup>, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 24, 1870 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan, and died March 12, 1945 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>247</sup>. She married CYRUS LEVI KIMMELL Abt. 1886 in Eaton Co., Michigan. He was born December 22, 1863 in Ohio<sup>247</sup>, and died May 08, 1930 in Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>247</sup>.

Notes for MARY A. BENNETT:

Edmond's obituary says Mary and Cyrus was living in Charlotte, Michigan in 1913 when he died. There was also a Mr. and Mrs. Fred Kimmel of Charlotte, Michigan at Edmond's funeral. Could this be Cyrus's brother?

More About MARY A. BENNETT:

Fact 2: Needmore Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan  
Fact 3: Needmore Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan  
Fact 5: Age: 74

Notes for CYRUS LEVI KIMMELL:

Cyrus ate a pint of ice cream just prior to his death.

More About CYRUS LEVI KIMMELL:

Fact 2: Needmore Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Children of MARY BENNETT and CYRUS KIMMELL are:

- i. BIRT E.<sup>6</sup> KIMMELL, b. April 05, 1887; m. GAILE C. STAMBAUGH, March 17, 1908, Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>248</sup>; b. Abt. 1891, Ohio.

Notes for GAILE C. STAMBAUGH:

Gale name may have been spelled Stombough/Stombaugh/Stambaugh.

Marriage Notes for BIRT KIMMELL and GAILE STAMBAUGH:

Birt was living in Mulliken and Gaile was residing in Chester when married.

- ii. ALVA ANDREW KIMMELL, b. February 17, 1894; m. BEULAH JANE SPITZER, April 26, 1913, Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>248</sup>; b. Abt. 1894, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for ALVA KIMMELL and BEULAH SPITZER:

Alvy and Beulah were residing in Charlotte when married. Alvy listed his occupation as machinist.

Alvy and Beulah were residing in Charlotte when married. Alvy listed his occupation as machinist.

**45. FRED ANDREW<sup>5</sup> BENNETT** (*EDMOND "ED"<sup>4</sup>, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 22, 1876 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>249</sup>, and died February 07, 1949 in Charlotte, Michigan<sup>249</sup>. He married MARY LEE STAMBAUGH June 03, 1896 in Home of her parents Hoytville<sup>250</sup>. She was born 1879 in Indiana<sup>250</sup>, and died January 05, 1974 in Lansing, Michigan.

Notes for FRED ANDREW BENNETT:

The 1880 Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI census listed his age as 8 which would have made his birth ca 1872. The 1900 Eaton Co., MI census listed his birth as Oct 1876.

Fred's obituary says he died of a heart attack at his home at 521 Jefferson, Charlotte and was employed at the Willcox-Gay Radiofactory. Services were held at the Pray Funeral home with Rev Vernon H. Beardsley officiating.

Fred's daughter, Mrs Geraldine Smith, was the informant on the death record. Geraldine was living at 808 Warren Ave, Charlotte, Michigan. Fred was living on the farm according to his fathers(Edmond) obituary in 1913.

**More About FRED ANDREW BENNETT:**

Cause of Death: heart attack

Fact 2: February 09, 1950

Fact 3: February 09, 1950, Maple Hill Cem., Charlotte, Michigan

Fact 5: Age: 72

**Notes for MARY LEE STAMBAUGH:**

Mary was living with her son Otto in Lansing, Michigan when she died.

Services were at the Pray Funeral Home in Charlotte.

Mary listed her father's birthplace as Indiana and her mother's as Ohio in the 1900 Eaton Co., MI census.

Mary listed her father's birthplace as Indiana and her mother's as Ohio in the 1900 Eaton Co., MI census.

Mary was living with her son Otto in Lansing, Michigan when she died.

Services were at the Pray Funeral Home in Charlotte.

**More About MARY LEE STAMBAUGH:**

Fact 2: Maple Hill Cem., Charlotte, Michigan

**Marriage Notes for FRED BENNETT and MARY STAMBAUGH:**

Fred was 19, a farmer, and resided in Roxand. Mary was 16 and resided in Hoytville. The minister was Orvil Lash. Floyd Stall and Meda Stambaugh were witnesses. Mary and Fred also had a son that was stillborn on July 14, 1905.

**Children of FRED BENNETT and MARY STAMBAUGH are:**

- i. BERNIE C.<sup>6</sup> BENNETT, b. September 13, 1897, Eaton Co., Michigan; d. Bef. 1974; m. (1) ELIZABETH H. "LIBBIE" GOW, November 27, 1918, Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>251</sup>; b. Abt. 1897, MI<sup>251</sup>; m. (2) ELEANOR L. MEABON, November 11, 1931, Vermontville, Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>252</sup>; b. Abt. 1912, Michigan<sup>252</sup>; m. (3) PHYCILLIS EVENS, Abt. 1941, Michigan; b. Abt. 1920.

**Notes for BERNIE C. BENNETT:**

Bernie was not listed in his mother's obituary when she died in 1974.

According to his father's obituary, Bernie was living in Charlotte, Michigan in 1950.

According to his father's obituary, Bernie was living in Charlotte, Michigan in 1950.

Bernie was not listed in his mother's obituary when she died in 1974.

**Marriage Notes for BERNIE BENNETT and ELIZABETH GOW:**

Bernie was 21, farmer, and Elizabeth was 21. They resided in Sunfield. The minister was Frank Davis. Bernie's parents were witnesses. Elizabeth was married once previously.

Bernie was 21, farmer, and Elizabeth was 21. They resided in Sunfield. The minister was Frank Davis. Bernie's parents were witnesses. Elizabeth was married once previously.

Marriage Notes for BERNIE BENNETT and ELEANOR MEABON:  
Bernie was 32, a truck driver, and living in Charlotte. Eleanor was 19, a clerk, and living in Lansing. The minister was James W. Roach and the witnesses were Otto Bennett and Mildred Bennett.  
Bernie was 32, a truck driver, and living in Charlotte. Eleanor was 19, a clerk, and living in Lansing. The minister was James W. Roach and the witnesses were Otto Bennett and Mildred Bennett.

- ii. OTTO E. BENNETT, b. June 04, 1907, Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan; d. July 17, 1974, Lansing, Michigan; m. MILDRED G.; b. 1907.

Notes for OTTO E. BENNETT:  
Otto killed himself according to family recollections.

More About OTTO E. BENNETT:  
Fact 2: July 20, 1974, Portland Cem., Portland, Michigan  
Fact 3: July 20, 1974, Portland Cem., Portland, Michigan

More About MILDRED G.:  
Fact 2: Portland Cem., Portland, Michigan

- iii. GERALDINE BENNETT, b. July 01, 1915, Eaton Co., Michigan; d. Prob Newago, Michigan; m. DONALD C. SMITH; b. Abt. 1912.

Notes for GERALDINE BENNETT:  
According to her father's obituary, Geraldine was living in Charlotte, Michigan in 1950. When her mother died in 1974, she was living in Newaygo, Michigan. Information from her mother's obituary.

**46. CHARLES HENRY<sup>5</sup> CRIST (*EVELINE L.<sup>4</sup> BENNETT, SARAH<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 17, 1863 in Ashland Co., Ohio<sup>253,254</sup>, and died January 22, 1929 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan<sup>255</sup>. He married JEANNIE SHERMAN December 04, 1895 in Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI<sup>256</sup>. She was born 1876 in MI<sup>257</sup>, and died 1931<sup>258</sup>.**

More About CHARLES HENRY CRIST:  
Fact 2: Needmore Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

More About JEANNIE SHERMAN:  
Fact 2: Needmore Cem., Eaton Co., Michigan

Marriage Notes for CHARLES CRIST and JEANNIE SHERMAN:  
Charles was 30 and residing in Roxand Twp. and Jennie was 21 residing in Charlotte and worked as a dressmaker when they were married.  
Charles was 30 and residing in Roxand Twp. and Jennie was 21 residing in Charlotte and worked as a dressmaker when they were married.

Children of CHARLES CRIST and JEANNIE SHERMAN are:

- i. ILA<sup>6</sup> CRIST, b. Abt. 1901, MI<sup>259</sup>; m. ION PARR, March 10, 1923, Grand Ledge, MI<sup>260</sup>; b. Abt. 1902, MI<sup>260</sup>.

Marriage Notes for ILA CRIST and ION PARR:  
Ila was 21 and a teacher and Ion was 20 when they married.

- ii. WILMA CRIST, b. Abt. 1904, MI<sup>261</sup>; m. COLLIN F. SEYMOR, September 01, 1923, Charlotte, MI<sup>262</sup>; b. Abt. 1901, MI<sup>262</sup>.

Marriage Notes for WILMA CRIST and COLLIN SEYMOR:  
Wilma was 19 and Collin was 22 when they married. They both resided in Charlotte.  
Wilma was 19 and Collin was 22 when they married. They both resided in

*Endnotes*

1. 1880 Census of daughter Sarah.
2. Rev War pension papers..
3. "History of Harrison Co., Virginia" by Henry Haymond.
4. 1880 Census of daughter Sarah.
5. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
6. Bible record..
7. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
8. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
9. Marriage record Richland County 1820 , Ohio. Recorded in Record books Mansfield, Ohio
10. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
11. Family bible-Births, deaths and marriages..
12. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
13. Marriage record(LDS).
14. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
15. 1870 Census.
16. LDS IGI extracted marriage records..
17. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
18. Eaton Co. marriage records, Vol 4, Pg 114; Charlotte, MI.
19. Headstone(H).
20. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
21. Obituary.
22. Eaton Co. marriage records, Vol 4, Pg 114; Charlotte, MI.
23. Headstone(H).
24. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
25. Eaton co. marriages, Vol 5, Pg 150..
26. Headstone(H)..
27. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 6, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1735, Date of Import: Jul 30, 1997.
28. 1850 Ohio census for Richland Co., Butler Twp..
29. Eaton Co. marriage record, Vol 4, Pg 5; Charlotte, Michigan.
30. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 6, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1735, Date of Import: Jul 30, 1997.
31. 1850 census Butler Twp., Richland Co., Ohio..
32. 1860 Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN Census.
33. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 6, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1735, Date of Import: Jul 30, 1997.
34. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 6, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1735.
35. 1860 Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN Census.
36. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 6, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1735.
37. 1860 Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN Census.
38. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 6, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1735.
39. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
40. Death Record. Eaton Co.
41. Obituary..
42. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
43. Death Record. Eaton Co.
44. Richland Co., Ohio marriage records..
45. Eaton Co. marriage record, Vol 2, Pg 110; Charlotte, Michigan.
46. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
47. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
48. Richland Co., Ohio marriage records..
49. LDS IGI extracted marriage records..
50. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
51. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
52. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D)..
53. Headstone(H)..
54. Eaton Co., MI Records.
55. Eaton Co. MI records.

56. Eaton Co., MI Records.
57. Eaton Co., MI records
58. Eaton Co. MI records.
59. Obituary..
60. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
61. Obituary..
62. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
63. Obituary..
64. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
65. Richland Co., Ohio marriage records..
66. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
67. 1900 Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co. MI Census.
68. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
69. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
70. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
71. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
72. 1900 census..
73. Eaton Co. marriage records, Vol 6, Pg 262; Charlotte, MI.
74. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
75. Obituary..
76. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
77. Death certificate Eaton County Michigan.
78. All the following material on John Cecil Bennett and his descendants were.
79. Eaton Co. marriage record, Vol 4, Pg 57; Charlotte, Michigan..
80. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
81. Memorial Service Record card..
82. 1880 Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., MI Census.
83. 1860 Eaton Co. census.
84. Obituary..
85. Article in Grand Ledge Independent..
86. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
87. 1880 Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., MI census..
88. Headstone..
89. 1900 census Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., MI.
90. Eaton Co. marriage record, Vol 4, Pg 104; Charlotte, Michigan.
91. Headstone..
92. 1880 Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., MI Census.
93. 1900 census Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., MI.
94. Headstone..
95. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
96. Headstone..
97. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
98. Marriage records for Eaton Co., Vol 4, Pg 378; Charlotte, Michigan..
99. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
100. Headstone(H).
101. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
102. *death certificate*.
103. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
104. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D)..
105. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
106. Eaton Co. marriage records Vol 6, Pg 46; Charlotte, Michigan..
107. 1900 census..
108. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
109. 1900 Eaton Co., MI census.
110. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
111. Marriage record for Eaton Co., Vol 6, Pg 133; Charlotte, Michigan..
112. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
113. Eaton Co. death record, Vol J, Pg 1047; Charlotte, Michigan.
114. Eaton Co. Marriage records, Vol 6, Pg 280; Charlotte, MI..
115. Eaton Co. marriage record, Vol 7, Pg 234; Charlotte courthouse.
116. Eaton Co. marriage records, Vol 7, Pg 234; Charlotte, MI.
117. Eaton Co. death record, Vol O, Pg 264; Charlotte, Michigan.
118. Eaton Co. death record, Vol J, Pg 1047; Charlotte, Michigan.
119. 1900 census..

120. Headstone(H).  
 121. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).  
 122. 1900 census..  
 123. Eaton Co. marriage record, Vol 7, Pg 62..  
 124. gravestone. 4/94pb.  
 125. 1900 census..  
 126. Vol 4, Pg 95 Eaton Co.marriages..  
 127. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).  
 128. 1900 census..  
 129. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).  
 130. 1900 census..  
 131. Vol 7, Pg 11 Eaton Co. Marriages..  
 132. *death certificate*.  
 133. "Hale family history" by Letha Phelps".  
 134. 1870 Census: Pg. No. 7, Roxand, Eaton Co. MI; HA 441.5 roll # 670.  
 135. "Hale family history" by Letha Phelps.  
 136. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).  
 137. "Hale family history" by Letha Phelps.  
 138. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with H, Date of Import: Jun 13, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.86950.140  
 139. *death certificate*.  
 140. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).  
 141. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with B, Date of Import: Jul 25, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.24732.37  
 142. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).  
 143. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with W, Date of Import: Jul 25, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.97693.102  
 144. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).  
 145. *death certificate*.  
 146. "Hale family history" by Letha Phelps.  
 147. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).  
 148. "Hale family history" by Letha Phelps.  
 149. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).  
 150. Eaton Co. marriage record, Vol 7, Pg 195; Charlotte, Michigan.  
 151. "Hale family history" by Letha Phelps.  
 152. Eaton Co. marriages, Vol 7, Pg 149..  
 153. "Hale family history" by Letha Phelps.  
 154. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with H, Date of Import: Jun 13, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.86342.159  
 155. Eaton Co. marriage record, Vol 7, Pg 175; Charlotte, Michigan.  
 156. "Hale family history" by Letha Phelps.  
 157. *"Hale family history" by Letha Phelps*.  
 158. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).  
 159. Cemetery headstone and notes from Lottie Bennett Tubbs..  
 160. 1870 Census.  
 161. Cemetery headstone and notes from Lottie Bennett Tubbs..  
 162. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).  
 163. Cemetery headstone and notes from Lottie Bennett Tubbs..  
 164. 1900 Eagle Twp., Clinton Co. MI Census.  
 165. 1900 Eaton Co. census..  
 166. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).  
 167. 1900 Eagle Twp., Clinton Co. MI Census.  
 168. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).  
 169. 1900 Eagle Twp., Clinton Co. MI Census.  
 170. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).  
 171. 1860 Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN Census..  
 172. 1880 Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., MI Census.  
 173. 1860 Clay Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN Census.  
 174. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 6, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1735.  
 175. Ionia Co., Michigan marriage records.  
 176. Eaton Co., Sunfield Twp. 1880 census..  
 177. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).  
 178. 1880 Sunfield Twp., Eaton Co., MI Census.  
 179. 1910 census..

- 180. Headstone..
- 181. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
- 182. Headstone..
- 183. Information on Effie and James children were obtained from Marie EBrown.
- 184. Article in Grand Ledge Independent..
- 185. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
- 186. Article in Grand Ledge Independent..
- 187. Eaton Co. death record, Vol J, Pg 1047; Charlotte, Michigan..
- 188. Memorial card..
- 189. Death memorial record(card) and obituary..
- 190. Article from the local Roxand Twp., Eaton Co. paper..
- 191. Jackson County Birth Index: 1867-1933 pg 31; Mormon Ch, Lansing, Michigan..
- 192. Death memorial record(card) and obituary..
- 193. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Jul 27, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.96811.123
- 194. Wedding announcement card..
- 195. Obituary..
- 196. Eaton Co. marriage records; Vol 6 Pg 176; Charlotte, Michigan..
- 197. Memorial Service Record card..
- 198. Obituary..
- 199. Memorial Service Record card..
- 200. Obituary..
- 201. Eaton Co. marriage record, Vol 6, Pg 305; Charlotte, Michigan.
- 202. Eaton Co. death record, Vol J, Pg 1047; Charlotte, Michigan.
- 203. Obituary..
- 204. Southworth history by Neil & Marjorie (LaVan) Southworth of Mulliken MI..
- 205. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
- 206. Obituary..
- 207. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
- 208. Eaton Co. Records.
- 209. Eaton Co., MI records
- 210. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
- 211. Eaton Co., MI Records.
- 212. Eaton Co. Records.
- 213. Article in Grand Ledge Independent..
- 214. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D)..
- 215. Eaton Co. Records.
- 216. Eaton Co. Cemeteries, Roxand Twp..
- 217. Eathel (Boyer) Simpson.
- 218. Eaton Co., MI Records.
- 219. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D)..
- 220. Eathel (Boyer) Simpson.
- 221. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
- 222. Eaton Co., MI Records.
- 223. Barry Co., MI Records.
- 224. Eathel (Boyer) Simpson.
- 225. Eathel Boyer Simpson
- 226. Social Sec. Death Index.
- 227. Louise (Fuller) Boyer.
- 228. Eathel (Boyer) Simpson.
- 229. Krys Simpson
- 230. Eathel (Boyer) Simpson.
- 231. Eathel Boyer Simpson & marriage cert.
- 232. Eaton Co., MI records & adoption papers
- 233. Krys Simpson
- 234. Krys (Bodell) Simpson.
- 235. Doris (Boyer) Willcutt.
- 236. Doris Boyer Willcutt
- 237. Krys Simpson
- 238. Doris (Boyer) Willcutt.
- 239. Doris Boyer Willcutt
- 240. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Jul 27, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.111567.56
- 241. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D)..

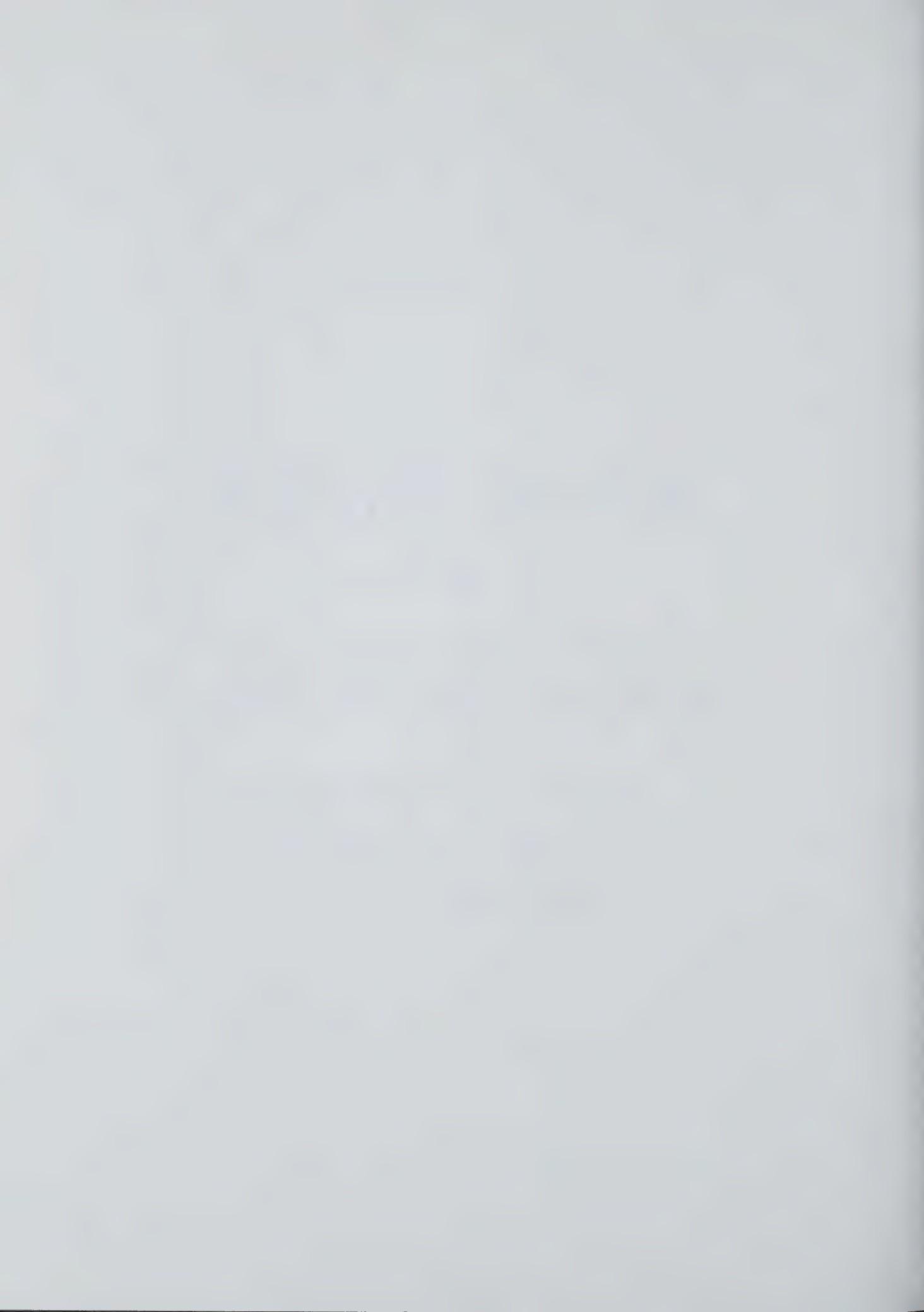
- 242. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
- 243. Eaton Co., MI records
- 244. Eaton Co., MI Records.
- 245. Eaton Co. Cemeteries, Roxand Twp..
- 246. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D)..
- 247. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
- 248. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
- 249. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
- 250. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
- 251. Eaton Co. marriage record, Vol 7, Pg 304; Charlotte, Michigan.
- 252. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
- 253. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
- 254. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
- 255. Eaton Co. death records, Charlotte, Michigan(D).
- 256. Eaton Co. marriage record, Vol 6, Pg 170..
- 257. Eaton Co. marriage records, Vol 6, Pg 170; Charlotte, MI.
- 258. Eaton Co. death record, Vol J, Pg 1047; Charlotte, Michigan.
- 259. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
- 260. Eaton Co marriage records, Vol 7, Pg 388; Charlotte, MI.
- 261. Eaton Co. marriage records, Charlotte, MI(M).
- 262. Eaton Co Marriage records, Vol 7, Pg 398; Charlotte, MI.



# BOOK THREE



THE FOLLOWING PAGES  
CONCERN DESCENDANTS  
OF  
SAMUEL FREEMAN  
THROUGH HIS SON  
JOHN FREEMAN



## *Descendants of JOHN Freeman*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. JOHN<sup>3</sup> FREEMAN (*SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 16, 1804 in Harrison County, Virginia(now W. Virginia), and died May 03, 1911 in Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas. He married MARY ANN DOUD July 05, 1838 in Huron County, Ohio, daughter of SOLOMON DOUD and POLLY SCOTT.

Children of JOHN FREEMAN and MARY DOUD are:

2.
  - i.GEORGE DOUD<sup>4</sup> FREEMAN, b. November 22, 1841, Richland, Ohio; d. October 26, 1913, Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas.
  - ii.WILLIAM FREEMAN.
  - iii.LOVILLA FREEMAN.
  - iv.MILTON FREEMAN.
  - v.JOHN FREEMAN.
  - vi.ELIZA FREEMAN.
  - vii.LAURA ELIZABETH FREEMAN, b. 1862, Fort Wayne, Indiana; d. 1944, Topeka, Kansas; m. JOHN CALVIN WARD, 1878.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. GEORGE DOUD<sup>4</sup> FREEMAN (*JOHN<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 22, 1841 in Richland, Ohio, and died October 26, 1913 in Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas. He married (1) LAURA A. POOL 1861 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan. He married (2) EMMALINE COVERT December 1874 in Walnut City, Butler County, Kansas.

Children of GEORGE FREEMAN and LAURA POOL are:

- i.ELIHU<sup>5</sup> FREEMAN, b. January 04, 1864.
  - ii.RHODA FREEMAN, b. May 04, 1864.
3.
  - iii.EDWARD OSCAR FREEMAN, b. August 09, 1870, Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas; d. October 11, 1942, Hotchkiss, Delta County, Colorado.
  - iv.SUSAN FREEMAN, b. April 1874.

Child of GEORGE FREEMAN and EMMALINE COVERT is:

- v.JOHN W.S FREEMAN, b. February 13, 1879.

### *Generation No. 3*

3. EDWARD OSCAR<sup>5</sup> FREEMAN (*GEORGE DOUD<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, EDMOND<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 09, 1870 in Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas, and died October 11, 1942 in Hotchkiss, Delta County, Colorado. He married ADA ROBERTS November 13, 1892 in Crawford, Delta County, Colorado, daughter of WILLIAM ROBERTS and AGNESS WILLINGHAM.

Children of EDWARD FREEMAN and ADA ROBERTS are:

4.
  - i.ADDIE V.6 FREEMAN, b. December 1893, Colorado; d. 1986, Hotchkiss, Delta County, Colorado.
  - ii.HAZEL AGNES FREEMAN, b. June 1895, Colorado; m. CHARLES MIRVILL OSBORN, February 13, 1915, Paonia, Delta County, Colorado.
5.
  - iii.ELITHA FREEMAN, b. March 1897, Colorado; d. Abt. 1962, Seattle, Washington.
  - iv.WILLIAM MILTON FREEMAN, b. July 30, 1901, Colorado or California; d. February 1956, California.

### *Generation No. 4*



4. ADDIE V.6 FREEMAN (*EDWARD OSCARS, GEORGE DOUD4, JOHN3, SAMUEL2, EDMOND1*) was born December 1893 in Colorado, and died 1986 in Hotchkiss, Delta County, Colorado. She married WILLIAM S. WOLVERTON February 01, 1913 in Delta, Delta County, Colorado.

Children of ADDIE FREEMAN and WILLIAM WOLVERTON are:

- i.WILLIAM R.7 WOLVERTON, b. December 18, 1915, Colorado; d. June 07, 1959, Colorado.
7. ii.LURENE WOLVERTON, b. 1917.
- iii.REX WOLVERTON.

5. ELITHA6 FREEMAN (*EDWARD OSCARS, GEORGE DOUD4, JOHN3, SAMUEL2, EDMOND1*) was born March 1897 in Colorado, and died Abt. 1962 in Seattle, Washington. She married WALTER HUDSON CRISWELL Unknown in Unknown.

Children of ELITHA FREEMAN and WALTER CRISWELL are:

- i.WILLIAM HUDSON7 CRISWELL, b. September 26, 1920.
- ii.MARVEL HAZEL CRISWELL, b. March 08, 1924.
- iii.EDITH IRMALEE CRISWELL, b. July 18, 1925, San Fernando, California; m. (1) FRANK EDWARD LANCASTER, Abt. 1943; m. (2) JOE BURROW, Abt. 1962, Jackson County, Oregon.

6. WILLIAM MILTON6 FREEMAN (*EDWARD OSCARS, GEORGE DOUD4, JOHN3, SAMUEL2, EDMOND1*) was born July 30, 1901 in Colorado or California, and died February 1956 in California. He married MARY ILENE HILL December 03, 1928 in King County, Washington, daughter of WILLIAM HILL and LUCINDA COOPER.

Children of WILLIAM FREEMAN and MARY HILL are:

8. i.MILDRED ILENE BUNCE7 FREEMAN, b. October 24, 1926; d. New Mexico.
9. ii.PHYLLIS LORRAINE FREEMAN, b. 1930; d. Abt. 1970, California.
10. iii.DORIS MARILYN FREEMAN, b. November 03, 1932, Marysville, Snohomish County, Washington; d. February 16, 1999, Paonia, Delta County, Colorado.

#### *Generation No. 5*

7. LURENE7 WOLVERTON (*ADDIE V.6 FREEMAN, EDWARD OSCARS, GEORGE DOUD4, JOHN3, SAMUEL2, EDMOND1*) was born 1917. She married ROBERT HOLT.

Children of LURENE WOLVERTON and ROBERT HOLT are:

- i.ROBERT W.8 HOLT, b. 1936, Colorado; d. 1962, Colorado.
- ii.SHARON HOLT, b. 1940, Colorado; d. 1987, Colorado.
- iii.CAROL HOLT, b. 1942, Colorado; d. 1984, Colorado.
- iv.BONNIE HOLT, b. Abt. 1944.
- v.KENNETH HOLT, b. Abt. 1946.

8. MILDRED ILENE BUNCE7 FREEMAN (*WILLIAM MILTON6, EDWARD OSCARS, GEORGE DOUD4, JOHN3, SAMUEL2, EDMOND1*) was born October 24, 1926, and died in New Mexico. She married STANLEY BRANOM.

Children of MILDRED FREEMAN and STANLEY BRANOM are:

- i.SHARON MARIE8 BRANOM, b. 1946.
- ii.MICHAEL FRANK BRANOM, b. 1948.
- iii.CONNIE RAE BRANOM, b. 1951.
- iv.DEBORAH LEE BRANOM, b. 1953.

9. PHYLLIS LORRAINE7 FREEMAN (*WILLIAM MILTON6, EDWARD OSCARS, GEORGE DOUD4, JOHN3, SAMUEL2, EDMOND1*) was born 1930, and died Abt. 1970 in California. She married (1) LARRY SANDIFER. She married (2) JOHN ROBIN in California.



Children of PHYLLIS FREEMAN and LARRY SANDIFER are:

- i.SHARON8 SANDIFER.
- ii.JIMMY SANDIFER, d. California.
- iii.LINDA SANDIFER.

Children of PHYLLIS FREEMAN and JOHN ROBIN are:

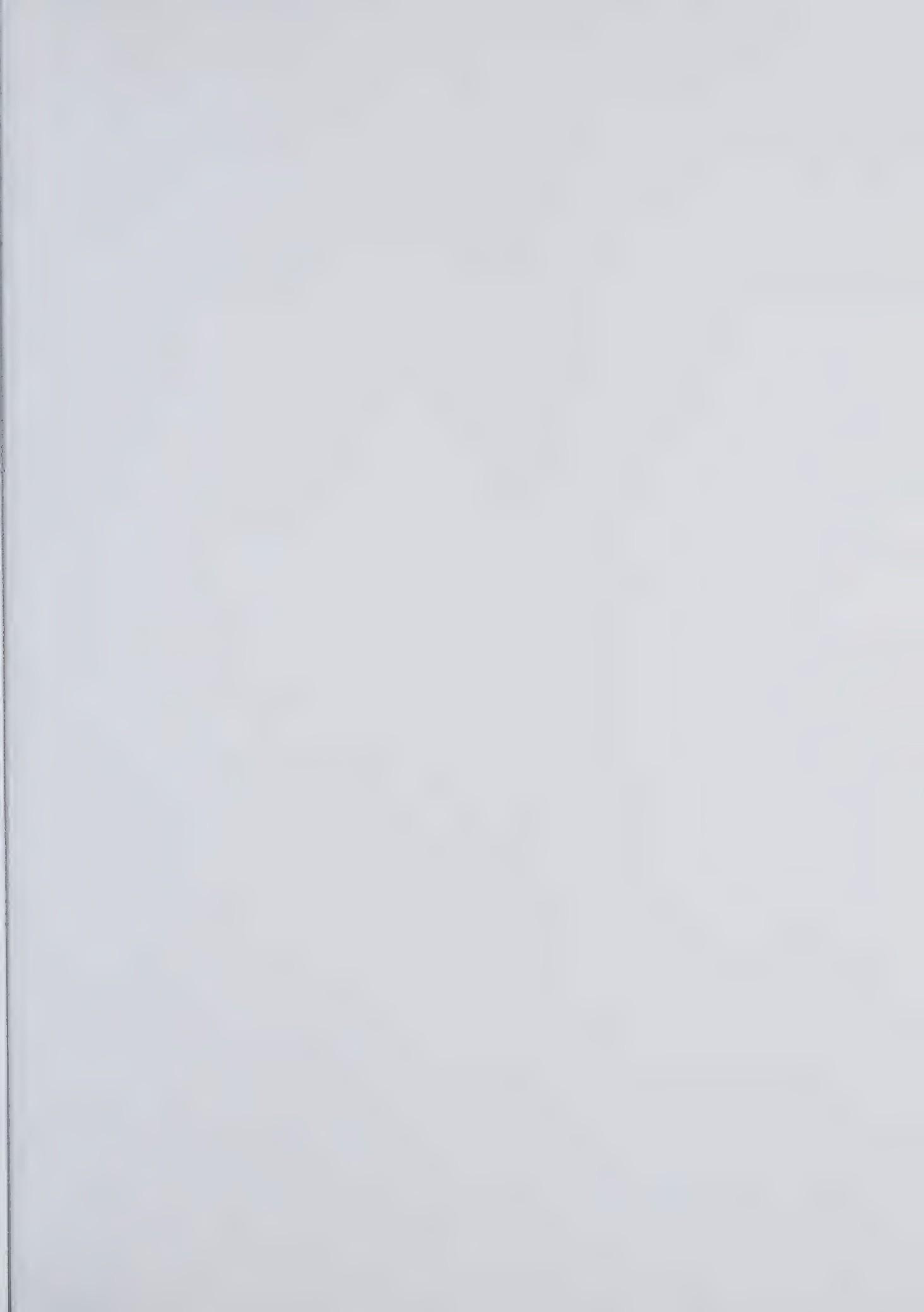
- iv.JENNIFER8 ROBIN.
- v.JOHN ROBIN.

**10. DORIS MARILYN7 FREEMAN** (*WILLIAM MILTON6, EDWARD OSCARS, GEORGE DOUD4, JOHN3, SAMUEL2, EDMOND1*) was born November 03, 1932 in Marysville, Snohomish County, Washington, and died February 16, 1999 in Paonia, Delta County, Colorado. She married HORACE EMMONS April 12, 1947 in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado.

Children of DORIS FREEMAN and HORACE EMMONS are:

- i.MARILYN ANN8 EMMONS, b. January 03, 1948, Hotchkiss, Delta County, Colorado; m. GENE ORTIZ, June 13, 1966, Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado.
- ii.JAMES HORACE EMMONS, b. September 21, 1951, Paonia, Delta County, Colorado; d. August 19, 1999, St Mary's Hospital Grand Jct, Mesa County, Colorado.
- iii.STEPHEN WAYNE EMMONS, b. September 27, 1952, Paonia, Delta County, Colorado; m. DEA REA COLEMAN, October 04, 1973, Paonia, Delta County, Colorado.
- iv.BETH MARIE EMMONS, b. September 06, 1954, Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado; m. (1) JOHN RAY REED, October 29, 1973, Wyoming; m. (2) CHARLES FAIRFIELD PALMER, September 10, 1983, Paonia, Delta County, Colorado.
- v.MARY LEE EMMONS, b. September 06, 1954, Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado; m. ROBERT MAX CAMPBELL, March 02, 1973, Salida, Colorado.
- vi.ELLA ELAINE EMMONS, b. May 30, 1956, Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado; m. LAWERENCE DAVID GALLEGOS, May 31, 1974, Paonia, Delta County, Colorado.
- vii.ROGER WARD EMMONS, b. October 09, 1957, Delta, Delta County, Colorado; m. JILL ANITA YOUNG, May 26, 1979, Paonia, Delta County, Colorado.
- viii.COREEN D. EMMONS, b. January 16, 1961, Delta, Delta County, Colorado; m. JERRY DON SNIDER, February 24, 1979, Paonia, Delta County, Colorado.
- ix.DOREEN C. EMMONS, b. January 16, 1961, Delta, Delta County, Colorado; m. (1) RON PAUL KINNE; m. (2) CALVIN RAY CARR, January 27, 1979, Paonia, Delta County, Colorado.
- x.TOMAS CHARLES EMMONS, b. December 17, 1962, Delta, Delta County, Colorado; m. CORI LYN SCROGGS, 1997, Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado.
- xi.KERI JO EMMONS, b. April 03, 1965, Delta, Delta County, Colorado; m. GREGORY JAMES SIEVERTSEN, July 14, 1984, Hotchkiss, Delta County, Colorado.
- xii.PATRICK NORMAN EMMONS, b. June 14, 1967, Delta, Delta County, Colorado; m. EVA ESPINOSA RIVERA PEREZ, August 04, 1990, Paonia, Delta County, Colorado.
- xiii.TAMI RAE EMMONS, b. May 16, 1972, Delta, Delta County, Colorado.
- xiv.SALLEE LYNN EMMONS, b. February 11, 1975, Delta, Delta County, Colorado; m. BRETT JAY ROLF, Abt. 1997.





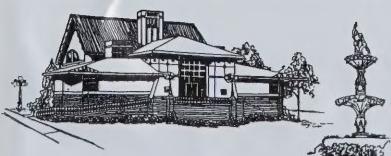
ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY

603 S. Jackson

Auburn, IN 46706







## Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706  
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all  
material borrowed.

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.



8401 9100 125 137 6

**HECKMAN**  
BINDER Y, I N C.  
Bound-To-Pleas\*

**MAY 03**

MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

